

FLOYD

MCCOLLESTER

X-50-5614

○ Input to RPU from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Ingles b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co., TN) {D/o Mary Ann & of the Silas line in Richard U, III/Buckner & Subban] m 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co., TN) William Upton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co., TN) d 1904 (TN) - Six children.

↓  
A. James Harvey Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co., TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN)  
m 29 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co., TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co., TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

i. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co., TN) d 13 NOV 1983  
(Athens, TN) m 1 OCT 1936 (Loudon Co., TN) Leslie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)  
a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT

3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.

4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.

5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..

6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.

7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.

8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.

9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.

10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co., TN)

m 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co., TN) Walter A. Todd

Children →

C. Alice Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co., TN)

m (1) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)

Children ↘

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co., TN)  
d 31 OCT 1959 ( ) m (1st) Ida May WYRICK b 12 JUN 1894 ( ) d 15 MAY 1932; m (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 ( ) d 21 OCT 1965

E. Lula Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co., TN)

m (McMinn Co., TN) George Washington Wicker

b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co., TN) d 20 FEB 1980

L McMinn Co., TN) - b CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co., TN)

d 25 FEB 1979 m (1) Mary Roxie Pleasant

b 13 MAY 1895 ( ) d 23 JUL 1982

i. VIRGIL<sup>II</sup> TODD, m. RUBY BALL.  
ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.  
iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.  
iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.  
v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.  
vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.  
vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.  
viii. PAULINE TODD.

i. FANNIE<sup>II</sup> JONES.  
ii. ZELMA JONES.  
iii. HENRY JONES.  
iv. ETHEL JONES.  
v. JAMES JONES.  
vi. HOWARD JONES.  
vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR..

i. JOHNNIE LEE<sup>II</sup> WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..  
ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.

iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..  
iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..  
v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..  
vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

① LACY P



LACY P. MCCOLLOCH  
3617 S LEISURE MLD BLVD  
SILVER SPRING MD 20906

MCCOLLOCH

Item in file 1998  
William Lee Patterson to RPA

Dear Cousins,

January 22, 1998

I cannot remember whether I answered your last letter. I have been so busy taking care of Lucy plus my other chores that I have not gotten letters written.

You write such interesting letters, and I guess with considerable ease with your modern equipment, it is always a pleasure to receive them. I am also pleased to have the various pictures that you have sent. I have never had a close-up of the tombstone of my McColloch grandparents before. That is an excellent picture. The picture of the Victorian-style house that John S. Edmiston built, is also the best that I have of that house. The house was built before 1900 and all are pleased to know that the present owners have completely restored the house. It is one of the show places when Cane Hill has any kind of a reunion.

CANE  
HILL,  
ARK.

Lucy is considerably better. We get her to improving and then for some reason she seems to loose some of the improvement. We just keep trying. Fortunately I have some help.

Earlier this month I received some interesting information about Alexander Coulter, Sr. and some earlier information about the Coulter name etc. I want to share it with you and that is what has prompted me to start a letter to you, even though I have to write it over a period of time. A photocopy is enclosed for you.

Ms. Veria Pinkerton, P.O. Box 1325, Clute, Texas 77531-1325, got my name from Araminta Richardson at Cane Hill and called me to see what I could tell her about her ancestor, Maurice Wright, a merchant at Cane Hill (Boonsboro), who married Ruth Coulter, a sister of your Rebecca and my Ann Coulter. She was also interested in information about William Wright and his family, who was a brother of Maurice. I could not tell her anything about William that she did not already know. I was able to give her a little information about Maurice Wright, however. He built a frame house on top of a bluff, due east of the Cane Hill village. and she was interested in getting a picture of that house. I hope that she succeeds. She has gathered a remarkable amount of information. I don't know just how she did that.

I was fascinated to find that the sharp shank attacted on the front of a farmer's turning plow was called a coulter. We had a plow like that on my father's farm. I knew what it was there for , but I did not know a name for it.

I have made a rough sketch of the turning plow with a coulter so you can see what it looked like. I am not an artist but I think my sketch will help you see the attachment that was named for the Coulter family name.

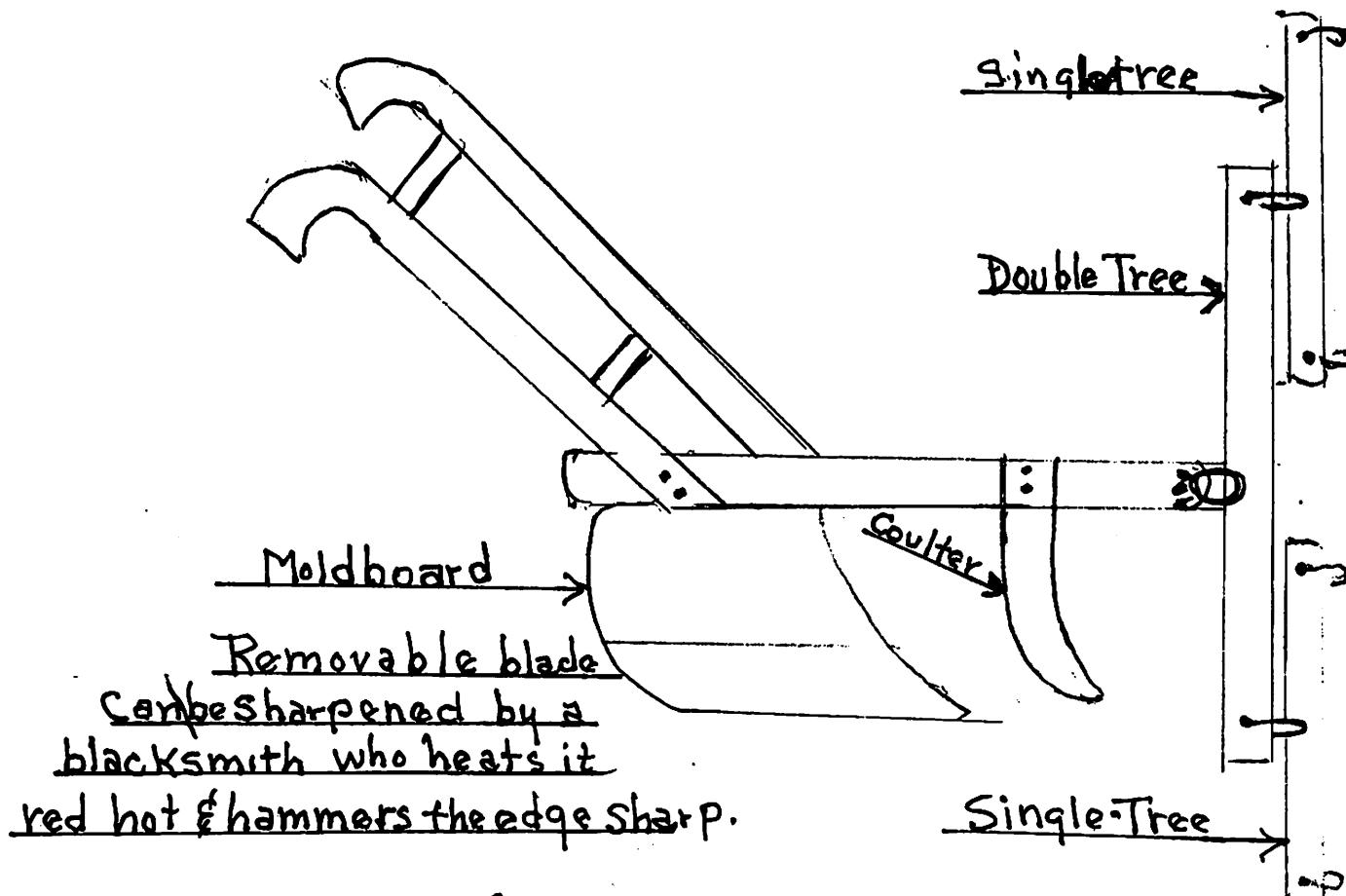
I believe that you and I have been puzzled as to who John Coulter at Cane Hill was. On the telephone Veria Pinkerton told me that he was a son of James Coulter and Cathy Tunnell Coulter. Ms. Pinkerton's uncle, Maurice Wright went broke in his store at Cane Hill and Ms. Pinkerton says Maurice named his nephew, John Coulter, to look after his business troubles.

I must close and get after my income taxes.

Sincerely,

  
Lacy P. McColloch

# Rough Sketch of a Turning Plow For Plowing New Ground



③

- The Coulter is attached to cut roots or sod.

LIZZIE BETH MCCOLLOM

① See St 10 JUL 1983 Margaret Deloria Reed & RPD

William Ross

(nd 1st) Saphronia Postegoff

Hanet Ollieine Ross

↓  
nd Elliott Vernon U

↓  
nd Mary McCollom

and Lizzie  
Beth McCollom

widow of  
x. Postegoff

SIBLINGS

SIBLINGS

- ① See Ltr 2 APR 1982 - Hazel Christine U to RPH  
 Elliott Vernon U b 10 AUG 1876 d 19 DEC 1929 1st, 2nd  
 and then 3rd to Mary McCollom. 14 children by 1+2, none  
 by #3. Elliott was son of David Harmon & of  
 Mrs Harmon & Ellen U Subdair
- ② See Ltr 15 NOV 1982 Margaret Deloris Reed D to RPH  
 Mrs Mary McCollom Upchurch Prather (#3 wife of  
 Elliott Vernon U) b 23 MAR 1872 (LIZARD CO, AR) d  
 20 AUG<sup>1947</sup> (Pomona, CA) & Bur Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, CA.  
 I found an old letter from Ollie's family [Harriet<sup>#</sup>  
 Olliemine Ross] [Elliott Vernon U = 3rd wife] indicating  
 that Mary McCollom Upchurch Prather was a sister  
 of the step-mother of Harriet Olliemine Ross. The  
 stepmother was named Lizzie Bett McCollom Ross.
- ③ See Ltr 10 JUN 1983 Hazel Christine U to RPH  
 Info from Margaret Deloris Reed.  
 middle name of Mary McCollom not known. She  
 was b 23 MAR 1872 in Izard Co, AR and d 20 AUG 1947  
 (Pomona, CA) and is buried in the Pomona CA cemetery
- ④ See Ltr 10 JUN 1983 Margaret Deloris Reed D to RPH

William Ross

[nd 1st] Sophronia Porterfield

Harriet Olliemine Ross

[nd Elliott Vernon U]

[mt] Mary McCollom

nd 2nd Lizzie Bett McCollom

SIBLING SIBLING

SIBLING SIBLING

and of X Porterfield

MARY, MATILDA  
MC COLLUM PAGE 2

XID-~~555~~  
8659

⑤ This clipping is Dg 10 JUN 1983 Margaret Belvoir Reed to RAY

MRS. MARY U. PRATHER

Mrs. Mary Upchurch Prather,  
767 E. 6th street, passed away at  
9:46 o'clock this morning after a long illness.

Mrs. Prather was born March 23, 1872, in Izard county Arkansas. She came to Pomona from Clinton, Okla., in 1932, resided here until 1943 when she moved to Roscoe, Calif., and after a year there she returned to Pomona. On November 26, 1946, she was married to Grills A. Prather of Pomona. She was a member of the Church of God and of Townsend No. 3 club.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Prather is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Verna Logue, Eugene, Ore.; a sister, Mrs. C. E. Ross, Pomona; two brothers, William H. McCollum, Oklahoma City, Okla., and Walter M. McCollum Jr., San Bernardino, Calif.; six step-daughters, and five step-sons. The step-daughters are Mrs. Roscoe Stewart and Mrs. Mabel White, both of Clinton, Okla.; Mrs. Cecil Whistler, Enid, Okla.; Mrs. Dan Schwartz, Kingman, Kan.; Mrs. David Taylor, Canute, Okla.; and Mrs. Dorothy W. Dial, Reseda, Calif. The step-sons are David Upchurch, Oakland, Calif.; Ted Upchurch, Clinton, Okla.; George Upchurch, Teague, Tex.; Seb. R. Prather, Salinas, Calif.; and Nelson Prather, Honolulu, T.H.

Funeral arrangements will be announced by Todd Memorial Chapel.

⑥ See file 4 OCT 1983 Verna Ollman & DRA

Mary Matilda McCollom Steele, the 3rd wife of Elliott Vernon H., had been and before and was a widow. I am ~~said~~ <sup>just</sup> sure they were and Nov 1921 in Oklahoma City, OK

RUBY

MCCOLLOUGH

XII-46511

○ See St 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forest Byars to RPH - Pg 50

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Elias U

i. William M. U

a. Edward Randolph U b 17 SEP 1879 (sc) d 16 NOV 1946 ()  
(Bur.- Sanders Methodist Church Zion, Cherokee Co, SC)  
md () Fannie Bell Smith b 11 DEC 1884 () d 30 JUN 1952  
(Bur- AS NVS)

↓  
i. Eula U md () Walter Salmon

(I) Denee Salmon

ii. Vernon U b 4 MAY 1906 () d 27 APR 1954 () (Bur - AS FAT)

iii. Blanche U md () Darwin Stroup

iv. Bonnie U md () Gayle Sellars

(I) Gayle Earl Sellars

(II) James Sellars

v. Mary U b 1913 () d 1988 () (Bur - AS FAT)

(I) Thelma Mosley md () -- TURNER

(II) Ralph Mosley ; (III) Grady Mosley

(IV) Elaine Mosley md () -- IVEY; (V) Michael Mosley

vi. Ruby U

vii. Jessie U (F) md () Edward Powell

(I) Patricia Powell ; (II) David Powell ; (VI) Wayne Powell

viii. Jean U md () Ruby MCCOLLOUGH ↑

(I) Jimmy U ; (II) Donald U

DAVID SCOTT MCCOLLUM

① see John Arlen McCollum

FELTON LEE MCCOLLM

XID-19373

- ① Felton Lee McCollum b 1933 and 1962 judge Ann 4  
b 1939. one child. father is son of John Calvin &  
Ed & Marion Evans (of Charles) Thomas Bay 185  
Jan (29, Pg 67a).

JILL REGINA MC COLLUM

① See John Arlen McCollum

JOHN McCOLLUM

XFD-10648

① See Ltr 5 OCT 1983 Grace U & RPH

John McCollum is son of Luanda U, gr.  
of Barbara U, ggr of Clarendon U & ggr  
of Richard U III.

JOHN ARLEN MCCOLLUM

① See its 29 DEC 1989 Aneta NMN Snyder to RPD

I. Peter Snyder, Sr d 1839 (Paxton, TN)

A. Jonas Snyder b 1797

md 2nd 1835 (Paxton, TN) Alpha U

i. Robert Samuel Snyder b 1842

a. Jonas Bedford Snyder

i. Aneta NMN Snyder

(II) Regina Merle Hancock

md John Arlen McCollum ↑

(A) Jill Regina McCollum

(B) David Scott McCollum,  
now deceased.

JOSEPH T

McCOLLUM

○ See It! 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. D 17A Pg  
54

UPCHURCH, Lucinda A. "Lou" of AR

Posted by: rebecca (Benson) cooper  
1999 at 13:24:31

Date: August 10,

Lucinda A. "Lou" Upchurch born 1853, married McCOLLUM, Joseph T. (born 1850) on 19 Nov 1871 Sebastian Co. AR (probably Hamilton AR). Know nothing about family. Husband's mother's great-grandparents. Joseph supposed to have been born in Scotland and came to USA around 1864.

I. - - u (m)

A. Lucinda A. u "Lou" b 1853 md 19 NOV 1871  
(Sebastian Co, AR) Joseph T. McCollum↑  
b 1850

JOSEPH T

McCOLLUM

XFD-10647

① see PT 5 OCT 1983 Grace H to RPH

Joe McCollum is 1st Mar of Luanda H,  
dau of Britton H, gdg of Charles H & ggd  
of Richard H III.

② see PT 11 JUL 1984 Mrs Charlie R. Cannon, fr DORPH  
She shows Joe T. McCollum.

③ see PT 6 FEB 1989 Shirley A. Miller to RPH  
Joseph McCollum & Luanda H.

KEITH LEE MCCOLLUM

XID-19374

① Keith Lee McCollum b 1965 is son of Judy  
Ann U gr of John Colvin U ggr of Marvin  
Euan U of Charles/Tommy Gay U S1 class (29, #64b)

KELLY LEIGH MCCOLLUM

XID-58396

① Input to RPU from Richard Dean U - Dt 3 FEB 2010,  
Email 5 27 FEB 2010 (He got from Delma Sue U)

I. John Milton U, I s/o Caswell Bluford U of the John U, III/  
Samuel U Subdau - John U Lane

A. Caswell DNU U

△ I. Robert Franklin U d 13 AUG 2001 (Sacramento, CA  
- at home - cremated - Delma Sue U was ashed)

△ II. Jeannette Arlene Gugler - Rz of 15 JAN 2010  
liver in Carmichael, CA.

② See Dt  
16 FEB 2010

Richard Dean  
U RPU

KLMC  
SEDAN, CITATUQUA  
CO, KS

△ A. Kendall Robert U

△ Ma (I) Dolce Leilani Woodbridge b 24 JUL 1947  
(Yuba City, CA). D/o Nursey Woodbridge <sup>DORIS</sup> REDNEAD

△ i. Jeffrey Alan U Ma 1 OCT 1988 (Sacramento,

△ (II) KELLY LEIGH MCCOLLUM b 23 AUG 1965  
△ (I) Trenton Robert U b 30 MAY 1992 (Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) Jeremy Alana b 20 MAY 1999 (Sacramento, CA)

△ ii. Michael Reid U Ma 22 JUN 1996 (Sacramento, CA)

△ ERIN KATHLEEN TAGGARTY b 31 DEC 1969  
(MADRID, SPAIN)

△ (I) Megan Elizabeth U b 12 JUN 1988 (Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) Dylan Reid U b 7 OCT 2003 (Sacramento, CA)

△ iii. Gary Reid U Ma(1st) 17 OCT 1971 (Reno, NV)

△ DIANE GAYLE MCDONALD - NO ISSUE

△ Ma (2nd) 2 MAR 1985 (I) Lynn Marie Ferguson <sup>NO</sup> ISSUE

△ C. Debra Sue U Ma(1st) Stephen Raymond McDonald  
s/o John McDonald and OLGA --

△ Ma (2nd) Keith Lane Montgomery, Jr s/o SR & <sup>ERMA</sup>  
<sup>LOUISE</sup> <sup>WILSON</sup>

△ i. NICLAS (Nat NICOLAS) Ryan McDonald Montgomery  
△ ii. Samantha Ann Montgomery b 7 JAN 1985 (Sacramento, CA)

MAYBELLE McCOLLUM

- ① See file 21 MAY 1988 Virginia Dianne Kenney to RB4  
Grady A. Denney Raughton b 12 JAN 1900 (Talla-  
poosa Co, AL) and Maybelle McCollum, He is  
lives at Fardale (Valley) Chambers Co, AL. They  
had 3 daug. Denney is son of Victoria Rosaline  
Hildebrand of the Charles & Eaton II Subdass.
- ② See file 24 SEP 1988 Virginia Dianne Kenney to RB4  
Denney Raughton d 8 FEB 1983 and Maybelle McCollum  
b 11 JAN 1904 d 1983. Four children

MINNIE McCOLLUM

XID - 10649

① See file 5 OCT 1983 Grace U to R PY

Minnie McCollum and 1st Jack Collet  
& mid 2nd Charlie Johnson. 1 child by  
Jack & 5 by Charlie. Minnie is dau of  
Louanda U, gd of Butcher U, ggd of clarkson U,  
& ggd of Richard U III.

NORMAN W. <sup>ILSON</sup> McCOLLUM

XID- 6284

① See pg 12 of 30 MAY 1978 St. West To RPY

I Clarence E. U and Ida Horton - Wake Co NC

A. William Ernest U b 1888 Wake Co NC.

d 20 FEB 1960 Columbus, GA.

and Julia Markham

1. Dorothy U and — McCains

[2 ←] a. Dan - and Norman  
↳ per RPY W. McCollum Atlanta, GA

② See St. 26 MAY 1981 Dorothy M. U To RPY

My sister = Willa Lewis U b 29 JUL 1912 (Atlanta, GA)

and OCT 1934 (Columbus, GA) Norman Mcllvers

McCollum. They have one son Dan Miller Anne McCollum

Their address: 343-77th Ave North } em AT  
Naples, FL 33515 }

WILL A ANNE McCOLLUM

XID-6285

① See Ltr 26 MAY 1981 Dorothy M. U to RPU

My sister; Milla Louise U b 29 JUL 1912 (Atlanta, GA)  
and OCT 1934 (Columbus, GA) Norman Wilson  
McCollum. They have 1 son Willa Ann McCollum.

② See Ltr 5 AUG 1981 Milla Louise U to RPU

"My dae, Milla Ann McCollum, was b in New  
York City on March 14, 1944. She is now Milla M.  
Mullorkey."

TERESA PAULINE MC COUGHT

O EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY  
OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009  
RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS  
OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CITATHAM COUNTIES]

McColough  
Teresa Pauline 739

MARY

MC COMB

- FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS ESTABLISHED FROM THE  
R. J. WILLIAMS BIBLE (R. J. WILLIAMS b ~ 1745) (40)  
(? = FAMILY RELATIONSHIP PROBABLE BUT NOT CERTAIN)
- I. R. J. WILLIAMS b ~ 1745 (16)
- A. ROLAND JOHN WILLIAMS b 14 OCT 1765 d 3 SEP 1821 (31)  
MD (1st) 14 FEB 1788 EDITH -- b 22 JAN 1768 d 25 JUL 1798 (35)  
MD (2nd) 5 SEP 1799 NANCY -- (43)  
1. HARRIET L. E. WILLIAMS b 1 DEC 1788 (34)  
MD 17 MAY 1807
2. MATILDA R. WILLIAMS b 19 FEB 1791 d 23 SEP 1992 (36)  
3. JOHN R. WILLIAMS b 24 JUL 1793 d DEC 1844 (15)  
MD (1st) 7 NOV 1815 MARY MC COMB<sup>1</sup> b 8 MAR 1792 d 16 SEP 1833 (17)  
MD (2nd) 1 MAR 1836 LUCRETIA C. BLALOCK b 25 JUN 1815
- NOT ACCOUNTED FOR FROM BIBLE:
- JOHN McCAA a. WILLIAM O'NEAL WILLIAMS p b 1816 (10)  
b 24 FEB 1794 (1) b. DAU b & d 13 FEB 1817 (13)  
JOHN WILLIAMS c. JANE E. R. WILLIAMS b 5 JUN 1818 d 20 SEP 1843 (14)  
b 28 MAR 1804 (2) MD — — PERRY
- JOHN WILLIAMS d. HARRIET L. WILLIAMS b 3 JUL 1821 d 16 MAY 1842 (18)
- NANCY WILLIAMS e. JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAMS b 23 DEC 1823 d 25 SEP 1831 (19)
- JANE WILLIAMS f. DAU b & d 12 AUG 1825 (20)
- b 31 MAY 1832 g. LAURA ANN WILLIAMS b 9 AUG 1826 (21)
- (3) h. SON b & d 15 MAR 1829 (22)
- (4) i. SON b & d 7 JUN 1832 (23)
- j. DAU b & d 16 SEP 1833 (25)
- k. SON b & d 26 AUG 1841 (30)
- l. JOHN REECE WILLIAMS b 5 JUN 1843 (5)
- MD 24 FEB 1868 (RALEIGH, NC) CORINNA MOREHEAD IN PCHURCH (6)
- i. ALONZO ROLAND WILLIAMS b 11 FEB 1869 (7)
- m. ERNEST WILLIAMS b 1 AUG 1871 (RALEIGH, NC) (8)
- JULIA WILLIAMS m. JULIA LUCINDA WILLIAMS b 25 JUL 1845 (9)
- w 23 FEB 1796 4. n. EDGAR MARK WILLIAMS b 25 NOV 1813 (33)
- (38) 5. RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS b 28 AUG 1800 (44)
6. WILLIAM CHARLES WILLIAMS b 9 DEC 1901 d 15 AUG 1902 (45)
7. JOHN WILLIAMS b 28 MAR 1804
8. AMANDA WILLIAMS b 19 MAR 1807 d 13 SEP 1807 (47)
- X. — — ?
- A. MARY WILLIAMS b 17 APR 1766 d 18 JUL 1790 MD 19 APR 1785 (52)
- WILLIAM MURRELL b 1 JAN 1745, SON OF WILLIAM MURRELL (53)
- 1 JAMES MURRELL b 24 MAY 1786 (54)
- 2 MARY ELIZABETH MURRELL b 6 OCT 1788 (55)

KRISTIN NOEL McCOMBS

XID- 41645

○ See SSI 16 APR 1997 Dorothy Nelle U Ed RPU

I. Allie Mae U of Ette Moser U Courtney U Saledan-James  
Courtney U sine.

A. Ruth Beatrice Wiles b 6 JUL 1919 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX)  
d 3 JUL 1983 (Carrollton, Dallas Co, TX) (Bur-Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)  
M d 11 JUN 1940 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Joseph Dennis Ingle  
b 6 SEP 1917 (Wichita Falls, Collingsworth Co, TX)

1. Robert Dennis Ingle b 14 MAR 1943 (Crystal City, Zavala Co, TX)  
Md 6 JUN 1968 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK) Mary Kathryn  
Gray b 21 NOV 1947 (Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ)  
a. Rachel Ingle b 28 JUL 1981 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)  
b. Jessica Britt Ingle b 23 APR 1986 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
2. Ruth Jolene Ingle b 26 DEC 1945 (SARE, OK) Md 26 DEC 1945  
(Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Edgar Painter Elyson b 23 OCT 1944 (Kansas  
City, Wyandotte Co, KS)  
a. Hilary Suzanne Elyson b 25 MAY 1975 (Kansas City,  
Wyandotte Co, KS)
3. Janet Louise Ingle b 10 AUG 1949 (Subiaco, Lincoln Co, AR)  
Md 20 DEC 1969 (Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, TX). Larry  
Wayne McCambs.  
a. Kristin Noel McCombs (F) b 6 NOV 1972 (Little Rock, AR)  
b. Patrice Fawn McCambs b 21 SEP 1975 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)  
c. Sean Joseph McCombs b 14 JUL 1979 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)

LARRY WAYNE MCCOMBS

XID-41644

O See SSI 16 APR 1997 Dorothy Nelle U ED R P4

I. Allie Mae U of Ette Moser U Courtney U Saledan - James Courtney U sine.

A. Ruth Beatrice Wiles b 6 JUL 1919 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX) d 3 JUL 1983 (Carrollton, Dallas Co, TX) (Fun-Dollar, Dallas Co, TX) m 11 JUN 1940 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Joseph Senior Ingle b 6 SEP 1917 (Wellington, Collingsworth Co, TX)

1. Robert Senior Ingle b 14 MAR 1943 (Crystal City, Zavala Co, TX) m 6 JUN 1968 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK) Mary Kathryn Gray b 21 NOV 1947 (Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ)  
a. Rachel Ingle b 28 JUL 1981 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)  
b. Jessica Britt Ingle b 23 APR 1986 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
2. Ruth Jolene Ingle b 26 DEC 1945 (SARE, OK) m 26 DEC 1945 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Edgar Painter Elyson b 23 OCT 1944 (Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS)  
a. Hilary Suzanne Elyson b 25 MAY 1975 (Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS)
3. Janet Louise Ingle b 10 AUG 1949 (Subiaco, Lincoln Co, AR) m 20 DEC 1969 (Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, TX). Larry Wayne McCambr<sup>r</sup>  
a. Kristin Neel McCambr (F) b 6 NOV 1972 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)  
b. Patrick Farn McCambr b 21 SEP 1975 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)  
c. Sean Joseph McCambr b 14 JUL 1979 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)

MALLORY

MCCOMBS

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. R. Mills - Pg 87, 88

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Liveretta Mills - GGM of RPH

2. Shadrach Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) Hugh Edward Mills

He had 14 children ↙

R → N

G → N one  
presented  
here

- (G) Josephus Daniels Mills (b 21 Mar 1927) m 5 Nov 1949 Edna Earl O'Connell (b 2 Nov 1931). Married in Harnett Co., NC. Children:  
(a) Patricia Anne Mills (b 13 Jun 1951). Nfi.  
(b) Mary Jane Mills (b 19 Jun 1955). Nfi.  
(c) Josephus Daniels Mills, Jr. (b 20 Sep 1957). Nfi.  
(H) Jantie Ederlee Mills (b 25 Dec 1928) m 4 Nov 1947 Robert H. Partin (b ca 1913). Married in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.  
(I) Ralph Sexton Mills (b 15 Aug 1930) m 19 Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. He m 2ndly 15 Jun 1957 Sybil Beets (b 24 Nov 1931). He served in the U.S. military. Resided in Texas. RALPH & MARGARET'S CHILD:  
(a) Janet Kay Mills (b 19 \_\_\_\_\_. RALPH & SYBIL'S CHILDREN:  
(b) Ralph Sexton Mills, Jr. (b 19 Sep 1958).  
(c) Mary Melinda Mills (b 7 Jul 1960).  
(d) Russell Scott Mills (b 15 Apr 1963).  
(J) Tennie Joyce Mills (b 10 Sep 1932) m 25 Sep 1948 Harold Lloyd Sledd (b 10 Sep 1927). Married in Raleigh, NC. Their children:  
(a) Peggy Sledd (b 12 Apr 19 \_\_\_\_\_. m 19 Marvin McCombs. Children:  
a1) Mallory McCombs (b 9 Oct 1977).  
a2) William McCombs (b 6 Jun 1981).  
(b) Deborah Sledd (b 26 Apr 1951) m 19 Charles Alfred Wallin, III. Their children:  
b1) Charles Alfred Wallin, IV (b 19 Sep 1977).  
b2) Walker Lloyd Wallin (b 30 Sep 1980).  
b3) Stewart Lee Wallin (b 24 Sep 1983).  
(K) Carolyn Franklin Mills (b 4 Aug 1934) m 21 Aug 1954 Talton L. Andrews. She m 2ndly 9 Jan 1961 Calvin Lee Phillips (b 6 Jan 1929). Married in Raleigh, NC. Carolyn and Calvin's children: Carolyn Beth, and Robyn Lee Phillips.  
(L) Sophie Goerch Mills (b 3 Apr 1936) m 30 Aug 1952 Waitus Eugene Scott (b 20 Dec 1930). Married in Raleigh, NC. Their child:  
(a) Melanie Scott (b 22 Jan 1961).  
(M) Shelby Jean Mills (b 15 Jun 1938) m 19 Mar 1956 John Pugh. She m 2ndly 12 Jun 1967 Jon A. Peterson. SHELBY & JOHN'S CHILDREN:  
(a) Page Edward Pugh (b 10 Dec 1960, d 13 Dec 1961).  
(b) Shawn Michael Pugh (b 30 Mar 1963) m 19 Tammy Smith. Children:  
b1) Joshua Page Pugh (b 9 May 1980, d 5 Jul 1980).  
b2) Shalynn Brooke Pugh (b 17 Jun 1981).  
b3) FEMALE Pugh (b Nov 1982). SHELBY & JON'S CHILD:  
(c) Joshel Kim Peterson (Adp) (b 27 Feb 1968).  
(N) Judith Faye Mills (b 21 Oct 1942) m 26 Sep 1959 Jerome Haywood Puryear (b 22 Apr 1940). Married in Dillon, SC. Children:  
(a) Phillip Gregory Puryear (b 22 Jul 1965).  
(b) Donna Elaine Puryear (b 16 Mar 1967) m 16 Apr 1994 Tim Boylan.  
(c) Lori Ann Puryear (b 20 Jul 1970) m 23 Dec 1987 Billy Clark. Their children:  
c1) Jessica Laurel Clark (b 21 Jan 1988).  
c2) Eric Scott Clark (b 4 Nov 1990).

○ The Naaman Mills Family Bay W. R. Mills - Pg 87, 88

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - GGM of RPH

2. Shadrach Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) Hugh Edward Mills

He had 14 Children ↙

R → N

G → N are  
presented  
here

- (G) Josephus Daniels Mills (b 21 Mar 1927) m 5 Nov 1949 Edna Earl O'Connell (b 2 Nov 1931). Married in Harnett Co., NC. Children:
  - (a) Patricia Anne Mills (b 13 Jun 1951). Nfi.
  - (b) Mary Jane Mills (b 19 Jun 1955). Nfi.
  - (c) Josephus Daniels Mills, Jr. (b 20 Sep 1957). Nfi.
- (H) Jantie Ederlee Mills (b 25 Dec 1928) m 4 Nov 1947 Robert H. Partin (b ca 1913). Married in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
- (I) Ralph Sexton Mills (b 15 Aug 1930) m 19 Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. He m 2ndly 15 Jun 1957 Sybil Beets (b 24 Nov 1931). He served in the U.S. military. Resided in Texas. RALPH & MARGARET'S CHILD:
  - (a) Janet Kay Mills (b 19\_\_). RALPH & SYBIL'S CHILDREN:
  - (b) Ralph Sexton Mills, Jr. (b 19 Sep 1958).
  - (c) Mary Melinda Mills (b 7 Jul 1960).
  - (d) Russell Scott Mills (b 15 Apr 1963).
- (J) Tennie Joyce Mills (b 10 Sep 1932) m 25 Sep 1948 Harold Lloyd Sledd (b 10 Sep 1927). Married in Raleigh, NC. Their children:
  - (a) Peggy Sledd (b 12 Apr 19\_\_). m 19 Marvin McCombs. Children:
    - a1) Mallory McCombs (b 9 Oct 1977).
    - a2) William McCombs (b 6 Jun 1981).
  - (b) Deborah Sledd (b 26 Apr 1951) m 19 Charles Alfred Wallin, III. Their children:
    - b1) Charles Alfred Wallin, IV (b 19 Sep 1977).
    - b2) Walker Lloyd Wallin (b 30 Sep 1980).
    - b3) Stewart Lee Wallin (b 24 Sep 1983).
- (K) Carolyn Franklin Mills (b 4 Aug 1934) m 21 Aug 1954 Talton L. Andrews. She m 2ndly 9 Jan 1961 Calvin Lee Phillips (b 6 Jan 1929). Married in Raleigh, NC. Carolyn and Calvin's children: Carolyn Beth, and Robyn Lee Phillips.
- (L) Sophie Goerch Mills (b 3 Apr 1936) m 30 Aug 1952 Waitus Eugene Scott (b 20 Dec 1930). Married in Raleigh, NC. Their child:
  - (a) Melanie Scott (b 22 Jan 1961).
- (M) Shelby Jean Mills (b 15 Jun 1938) m 19 Mar 1956 John Pugh. She m 2ndly 12 Jun 1967 Jon A. Peterson. SHELBY & JOHN'S CHILDREN:
  - (a) Page Edward Pugh (b 10 Dec 1960, d 13 Dec 1961).
  - (b) Shawn Michael Pugh (b 30 Mar 1963) m 19 Tammy Smith. Children:
    - b1) Joshua Page Pugh (b 9 May 1980, d 5 Jul 1980).
    - b2) Shalynn Brooke Pugh (b 17 Jun 1981).
    - b3) FEMALE Pugh (b Nov 1982). SHELBY & JON'S CHILD:
  - (c) Joshel Kim Peterson (Adp) (b 27 Feb 1968).
- (N) Judith Faye Mills (b 21 Oct 1942) m 26 Sep 1959 Jerome Haywood Puryear (b 22 Apr 1940). Married in Dillon, SC. Children:
  - (a) Phillip Gregory Puryear (b 22 Jul 1965).
  - (b) Donna Elaine Puryear (b 16 Mar 1967) m 16 Apr 1994 Tim Boylan.
  - (c) Lori Ann Puryear (b 20 Jul 1970) m 23 Dec 1987 Billy Clark. Their children:
    - c1) Jessica Laurel Clark (b 21 Jan 1988).
    - c2) Eric Scott Clark (b 4 Nov 1990).

○ See SSI 16 APR 1997 Dorothy Nelle U D R P4

I. Allie Mae U of the Moser U Courtney U Saledan - James  
Courtney U sine.

A. Ruth Beatrice Wiles b 6 JUL 1919 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX)  
d 3 JUL 1983 (Carrollton, Dallas Co, TX) (Bur-Dollar, Dallas Co, TX)  
M d 11 JUN 1940 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Joseph Lewis Ingle  
b 6 SEP 1917 (Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX)

1. Robert Lewis Ingle b 14 MAR 1943 (Crystal City, Zavala Co, TX)  
Md 6 JUN 1968 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK) Mary Kathryn  
Gray b 27 NOV 1947 (Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ)  
 a. Rachel Ingle b 28 JUL 1981 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)  
 b. Jessie Britt Ingle b 23 APR 1986 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
2. Ruth Felene Ingle b 26 DEC 1945 (SARE, OK) Md 26 DEC 1945  
(Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Edgar Painter Elyson b 23 OCT 1944 (Kanzer  
City, Wyandotte Co, KS)  
 a. Hilary Suzanne Elyson b 25 MAY 1975 (Kansas City,  
Wyandotte Co, KS)
3. Janet Louise Ingle b 10 AUG 1949 (Libbok, Lubbock Co, TX)  
Md 20 DEC 1969 (Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, TX). Larry  
Wayne McCumber.  
 a. Kristin Neel McCumber (F) b 6 NOV 1972 (Little Rock, AR)  
 b. Patrick Fain McCumber b 21 SEP 1975 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)  
 c. Sean Joseph McCumber b 14 JUL 1979 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)

SEAN JOSEPH MCCOMBS

XIV-41647

○ See SSI 16 APR 1997 Dorothy Nelle U & RPA

I. Allie Mae U of the Moser U/ Courtney U Saldana-James  
Courtney U fine.

A. Ruth Beatrice Wiles b 6 JUL 1919 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX)  
& 3 JUL 1983 (Carrollton, Dallas Co, TX) (Bur-Dollar, Dallas Co, TX)  
Md 11 JUN 1940 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Joseph Lewis Ingle  
b 6 SEP 1917 (Wellington, Collingsworth Co, TX)

1. Robert Lewis Ingle b 14 MAR 1943 (Crystal City, Zavala Co, TX)  
Md 6 JUN 1968 (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK) Mary Kathryn  
Gray b 27 NOV 1947 (Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ)  
a. Rachel Ingle b 28 JUL 1981 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)  
b. Jessica Britt Ingle b 23 APR 1986 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX)
2. Ruth Jeane Ingle b 26 DEC 1945 (SARE, OK) Md 26 DEC 1945  
(Dallas, Dallas Co, TX) Edgar Painter Elyson b 23 OCT 1944 (Kansas  
City, Wyandotte Co, KS)  
a. Hilary Suzanne Elyson b 25 MAY 1975 (Kansas City,  
Wyandotte Co, KS)
3. Janet Louise Ingle b 10 AUG 1949 (Subiaco, Lincoln Co, AR)  
Md 20 DEC 1969 (Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, TX). Larry  
Wayne McCambs  
a. Kristin Neel McCambs (F) b 6 NOV 1972 (Little Rock,  
Pulaski Co, AR)  
b. Patrick Farn McCambs b 21 SEP 1975 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)  
c. Sean Joseph McCambs <sup>14</sup>b 14 JUL 1979 (Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR)

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. R. Mills - Pg 87, 88

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPH

2. Shadrach Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) Hugh Edward Mills

He had 14 Children ←

R → N

G → N one  
presented  
here

- (G) Josephus Daniels Mills (b 21 Mar 1927) m 5 Nov 1949 Edna Earl O'Connell (b 2 Nov 1931). Married in Harnett Co., NC. Children:
  - (a) Patricia Anne Mills (b 13 Jun 1951). Nfi.
  - (b) Mary Jane Mills (b 19 Jun 1955). Nfi.
  - (c) Josephus Daniels Mills, Jr. (b 20 Sep 1957). Nfi.
- (H) Jantie Ederlee Mills (b 25 Dec 1928) m 4 Nov 1947 Robert H. Partin (b ca 1913). Married in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
- (I) Ralph Sexton Mills (b 15 Aug 1930) m 19 Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. He m 2ndly 15 Jun 1957 Sybil Beets (b 24 Nov 1931). He served in the U.S. military. Resided in Texas. RALPH & MARGARET'S CHILD:
  - (a) Janet Kay Mills (b 19 \_\_\_\_\_. RALPH & SYBIL'S CHILDREN:
  - (b) Ralph Sexton Mills, Jr. (b 19 Sep 1958).
  - (c) Mary Melinda Mills (b 7 Jul 1960).
  - (d) Russell Scott Mills (b 15 Apr 1963).
- (J) Tennie Joyce Mills (b 10 Sep 1932) m 25 Sep 1948 Harold Lloyd Sledd (b 10 Sep 1927). Married in Raleigh, NC. Their children:
  - (a) Peggy Sledd (b 12 Apr 19\_\_\_\_\_) m 19 Marvin McCombs. Children:
    - a1) Mallory McCombs (b 9 Oct 1977).
    - a2) William McCombs (b 6 Jun 1981).
  - (b) Deborah Sledd (b 26 Apr 1951) m 19 Charles Alfred Wallin, III. Their children:
    - b1) Charles Alfred Wallin, IV (b 19 Sep 1977).
    - b2) Walker Lloyd Wallin (b 30 Sep 1980).
    - b3) Stewart Lee Wallin (b 24 Sep 1983).
- (K) Carolyn Franklin Mills (b 4 Aug 1934) m 21 Aug 1954 Talton L. Andrews. She m 2ndly 9 Jan 1961 Calvin Lee Phillips (b 6 Jan 1929). Married in Raleigh, NC. Carolyn and Calvin's children: Carolyn Beth, and Robyn Lee Phillips.
- (L) Sophie Goerch Mills (b 3 Apr 1936) m 30 Aug 1952 Waitus Eugene Scott (b 20 Dec 1930). Married in Raleigh, NC. Their child:
  - (a) Melanie Scott (b 22 Jan 1961).
- (M) Shelby Jean Mills (b 15 Jun 1938) m 19 Mar 1956 John Pugh. She m 2ndly 12 Jun 1967 Jon A. Peterson. SHELBY & JOHN'S CHILDREN:
  - (a) Page Edward Pugh (b 10 Dec 1960, d 13 Dec 1961).
  - (b) Shawn Michael Pugh (b 30 Mar 1963) m 19 Tammy Smith. Children:
    - b1) Joshua Page Pugh (b 9 May 1980, d 5 Jul 1980).
    - b2) Shalynn Brooke Pugh (b 17 Jun 1981).
    - b3) FEMALE Pugh (b Nov 1982). SHELBY & JON'S CHILD:
  - (c) Joshel Kim Peterson (Adp) (b 27 Feb 1968).
- (N) Judith Faye Mills (b 21 Oct 1942) m 26 Sep 1959 Jerome Haywood Puryear (b 22 Apr 1940). Married in Dillon, SC. Children:
  - (a) Phillip Gregory Puryear (b 22 Jul 1965).
  - (b) Donna Elaine Puryear (b 16 Mar 1967) m 16 Apr 1994 Tim Boylan.
  - (c) Lori Ann Puryear (b 20 Jul 1970) m 23 Dec 1987 Billy Clark. Their children:
    - c1) Jessica Laurel Clark (b 21 Jan 1988).
    - c2) Eric Scott Clark (b 4 Nov 1990).

ROBERT MC CONAGHTY, MD

- ① See pg 16 MAR 1989 FROM CAROL U TO RPH

Sarah Catherine U b 1859 (Fentress Co, TN) was  
daughter of James Calvins U of the George U / Joseph A. U.  
Subdass, she ran a boarding house in Jamestown,  
TN and had four illegitimate children by a  
Dr Robert McCaughey who loved her very much.  
He died with a broken heart. She finally  
and Elijah Pyle and had two legitimate  
children by him. She was very beautiful  
and very kindhearted.

- ② The same story as given above is found in  
1983 notes from an RPH visit with Thelma  
Jean U except the name is spelled MacCOUGHEY

- ③ See pg 12 MAR 1991 Frena Carol U TO RPH

When GM Kat would not let Dr McCaughey have  
the three boys. Two of them Uncle Ezekiel U & Uncle  
James Landers went to live with a penniless  
woman. Both Uncles became wealthy in the oil business.  
The third son, my dad - William Robert U, went to  
live with Virgil Pyle. The only thing I knew about  
Dr McCaughey is he must have been a ladies man.  
In confidence I can tell you he was the father of  
Joe York, who was a brother of Sgt York.

MARY

MC CONKEY

- Extract of Article in JUL 2003 issue of OVERVIEW  
(Wayne Co, KY Historical Society) - Re Families of  
Wayne Co, KY and especially Shelly Moore Cullom,  
whom see, who became Governor of Illinois.  
- Article by NORA HICKMAN

I. John Bush, Sr

A. John Bush, Jr md (?) Elizabeth Christman

1. John R. Bush md 1836 (Wayne Co, KY)  
Sarah Rogers [11 children] D/o Rev War  
Soldier George Rogers

a. Rhoda Jane Bush

md (?) John Sidney Cullom Gregory  
s/o Fleming Gregory and  
Harriet Caroline Cullom

J. Francis Tillman  
Cullom, Sr

A. Francis Tillman Cullom, Jr

B. William Cullom

1. Richard Northcraft Cullom

Married to  
Tazewell, IL 1830 ↪ md 16 MAR 1819 (Wayne Co, KY)  
Betsy Coffey (9 children)

a. Shelly Moore Cullom b 22 NOV 1829  
(Wayne Co, KY) - was Governor of IL  
1876 - 1884 - Also Member of Congress

2. ALVAN CULLOM b 1797 (Wayne Co, KY)

- Became a TN State Legislator

- (1) From Notes of RPL 21 OCT 2015 Visit to the old Barn Club - SCFWP - Wake Co., NC

met Al MC CONNELL

He & colleagues have taken over maintenance of Macedonia Mid-Pines  
Can & called cash for same. Have a hired  
moder - He knows  
area people - Spent

my offer to handle cash. Declined the Champion

### SPIRITUAL FOOD FOR THE SOUL



"PRAISING GOD THRU SONG"

AL MC CONNELL  
H: (919) 552-1451  
C: (919) 818-6224  
amcconnell@embarqmail.com

HENRY MORGAN  
H: (919) 851-0968  
hmorgan1@nc.rr.com

- (2) 6 MAR 2016 - Called & talked to Al. He cannot attend the open house on 19 MAR 2016 but can attend old Barn Club for my presentation on 16 MAR 2016. Also he will come to CF at 10:00 am on MAR 14 MAR 2016. He is willing to help. Will concentrate on Macedonia Mid-Pines Can as his wife is nee Champion and her father is here there.

- (3) 14 MAR 2016 - RPL in Raleigh, NC. I was at the Cary Faculty at 10:00 am to meet Al McConnell and his brother Floyd but neither showed

- (4) 16 MAR 2016 - Old Barn Club meeting - Both Al & Floyd attended. I had a chat with both Floyd is beyond the pale. Al is relevant. He commented about the next Ferry Road may have wife I need.

PL

MC CONNELL PG2

(5) 16 MAR 2016 - AT THE OLD BARN CLUB MEETING I  
invited Alp to meet me on Mid-Pine  
Road which he did. Spent about an hour  
together. NOTES:

I invited A. E. McConnell to meet me  
at Moseley's Mid-Pine Cross where his  
unjust people are buried. He did & we  
spent an hour there & took a ride on  
Mid-Pine Road. His <sup>wife</sup> ~~lives~~ ~~lives~~ on the Champs  
~~Morale~~ & is a member of F.M.W.D. Club.  
He says Marvin Suggs is an ancestor of  
his wife.

The McConnell boys were orphaned - Sam  
grew up in the Methodist orphanage. They  
have a heritage in Madison Co., NC. That  
is in the real connection. He is descendant

Al says his great grandfather 10 /ments  
for Mid-Pine been robbery. Pay a ~~Constitution~~ 125 /ments  
He is member of Moseley Methodist. Says  
they had a rough four years financially  
but are now in better ship & with a  
more reasonable master. He hopes they  
will take over Mid-Pine Cross. They had  
a master who was dishonest. Edelman  
himself left. Was at club today

Al declines to release names and  
Alfred Farmer but left a crash whereby  
I can send Mid-Pine been. Large & very  
fine wood stand

CONTINUED

AL

MC CONNELL PK3

(5) 16 MAR 2016 - CONTINUED

AI pleads healthy issues, going over cruiser.  
Summer and heads, takes care of his elderly  
has a big hand effect, etc, etc - but  
cannot stop talking. He did have a  
catering business.

(6) 16 MAR 2016 - RPU Research - It turns out  
there are two Minnie Sugg buried at Moreau's  
and Pines Cem. Minn(Upchurch) Sugg there or  
different from Minnie (Sugg) Beasley to whom  
AI's wife is related

Subject: Allied Families Cary Facility Opens

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sun, Mar 27, 2016 7:24 am

To: "AI McConnell" <amcconnell@embarqmail.com>

27 MAR 2016

ML Add to om List.

RPU

⑦  
27  
MAR  
2016

Hi AI---

Thought you might be interested this recap. It was great to see you and Floyd at the Barn Club on the 16th. Also, I greatly enjoyed our field trip later to Mid-Pines Road/Cemetery. I am impressed with the care given the Cemetery and with the prospects that you, your wife and I have common interests in the area we need to explore. I hope we can have a chat when I next come to N. C.

It turns out there are two by the name of Minnie Suggs in the Cemetery. One is Minnie Upchurch Suggs, my kin, and Minnie Suggs Beasley, your wife's kin. In any case there is much to discuss.

I hope you will find time to visit our Cary Facility. It has a huge potential  
Best~

Phil Upchurch

#### TO SELECTED SUPPORTERS OF ALLIED FAMILIES----

A Brief Recap of the March 11-21, 2016 Trip of Phil Upchurch to NC from MO

The main purpose was to get the Allied Families Cary, N. C. Facility operational. Cousin Mike Upchurch got our new computer and printer operational. Cousin Monk Perry helped acquire furniture for the facility, some really nice stuff cheap from N.C. State Government surplus. We are now operational and have four Coordinators who will keep the Facility open certain hours each week. They are Mike Upchurch, Carla Michaels, Woody Yates, and Roger Montague. They are prepared to orient and work with Volunteers starting with documenting local cemeteries. More projects will come later. We can accommodate more Coordinators and Volunteers.

During the week some 31 people visited the Cary Facility representing 124 family names based on the names of grandparents of the visitors. A highlight was the Open House for the Facility held 2-4 pm on Saturday March 19. 2016. Monk and Nancy Perry provided refreshments, Carla Michaels and Rebecca Bradley handled registration while Hilda Upchurch posted grandparents names.

ANNIE

MC CONNELL

MC CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPH - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
WHALEY SPRING RD

Edward Camell	1877	33
Lillie Connell	1878	32
William Connell	1900	6
		[10]
Annie Connell	1904	6
James F Connell	1906	4
Norman J Connell	1908	2

1920 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell	1870	50
Lillie Mcconnell	1872	48
Willie E Mcconnell	1902	18
James Floyd	1905	15
Mcconnell		
Norman J	1909	11
Mcconnell		
Annie Mcconnell	1904	16

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina.

1940 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CARY  
HILLS BORDER RD

James F McConnell	1906	34
Sara G McConnell	1907	33
J F McConnell	1928	12
Carl E McConnell	1923	7
Spouse:	Sarah Langdon	
Father:	Eddy Mcconnell	
Mother:	Lillie Franklin	

### I. — MC CONNELL

Δ A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

Δ # M#(7) LILLIE EMMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

Δ 1. WILLIAM E. MC GANNELL "WILLIE" b1902

Δ 2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

Δ # 3. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL SR 1906-1974

Δ # M# 1925(7) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906-1996

Δ 4. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

Δ # M# (7) EDITH SMITH → EDITH NEWSOME

Δ 6. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 M# 15 JEAN BARNES 1933- 1970

Δ 7. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939-1939

Δ # 8 DAVID MC CONNELL 1946-1946

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA  
WAKE CO. NC

34 McConnell S. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov 1906, d. 17 Jan 1996

35 McConnell, David, b. & d. 11 Oct 1946

36 McConnell, Edward M., b. 4 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jul 1940

37 McConnell, J Floyd, b. 14 Jan 1906, d. 9 Dec 1974

38 McConnell, Lillie E., b. 14 Mar 1878, d. 16 Dec 1955

39 McConnell, Sarah, b. & d. 20 May 1939

EPHESUS BAPT CH CEM  
WAKE CO. NC

195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933,

, d. 14 Nov 1975, w/o C.E. McConnell

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

### James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

#### Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

■ Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

#### Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head  
of House: Head

#### Parents

■ Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

■ Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

#### Spouse & Children

■ Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

■ David McConnell 1946-1946

■ Private

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young  
Men, 1940-1947

CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL

Mc CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPH - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
WHALEY SPRING RD

Edward Camell	1877	33
Lillie Connell	1878	32
William Connell	1900	6 [10]
Annie Connell	1904	6
James F Connell	1906	4
Norman J Connell	1908	2

1920 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell	1870	50
Lillie Mcconnell	1872	48
Willie E Mcconnell	1902	18
James Floyd Mcconnell	1905	15
Norman J Mcconnell	1909	11
Annie Mcconnell	1904	16

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

1940 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CARY  
HILLS ISLAND RD

James F McConnell	1906	34
Sara G McConnell	1907	33
J F McConnell	1928	12
Carl E McConnell	1923	7

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina.

Spouse: Sarah Langdon  
Father: Eddy Mcconnell  
Mother: Lillie Franklin

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Death Place: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA

### I. — MC CONNELL

A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

M(?) LILLIE EMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

1. WILLIAM E. MC GANNELL "WILLIE" b 1902

2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

2. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL, SR 1906 - 1974

MD (?) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906 - 1996

4. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

MD (?) EDITH SMITH → EDITH NEWSOME

b. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 MD (?) JEAN BARNES 1933 - 1970

C. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939 - 1939

d. DAVID MC CONNELL 1946 - 1946

34 McConnell S. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov 1906, d. 17 Jan 1996

35 McConnell, David, b. & d. 11 Oct 1946

36 McConnell, Edward M., b. 4 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jul 1940

37 McConnell, J Floyd, b. 14 Jan 1906, d. 9 Dec 1974

38 McConnell, Lillie E., b. 14 Mar 1878, d. 16 Dec 1955

39 McConnell, Sarah, b. & d. 20 May 1939

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA

WAKE CO., NC

EPHESUS DAY CH CEM  
WAKE CO., NC

195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933

, d. 14 Nov 1975, w/o C.E. McConnell

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

### James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

#### Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

■ Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

#### Parents

■ Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

■ Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

#### Spouse & Children

■ Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

■ Carl Ed McConnell 1932-2014

■ Sarah McConnell 1939-1939

■ David McConnell 1946-1946

■ Private

#### Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head  
of House: Head

■ U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young  
Men, 1940-1947

DAVID

MC CONNELL

MC CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPH - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
WHALEY SPRING RD

Edward Camell	1877	33
Lillie Connell	1878	32
William Connell	1900	6 [10]
Annie Connell	1904	6
James F Connell	1906	4
Norman J Connell	1908	2

1920 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell	1870	50
Lillie Mcconnell	1872	48
Willie E Mcconnell	1902	18
James Floyd Mcconnell	1905	15
Norman J Mcconnell	1909	11
Annie Mcconnell	1904	16

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina

1940 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CARY  
HILLSBORO RD

James F McConnell	1906	34
Sara G McConnell	1907	33
J F McConnell	1928	12
Carl E McConnell	1923	7

I. — MC CONNELL

A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

M(?) LILLIE EMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

1. WILLIAM E. MC CONNELL "WILLIE" b 1902

2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

3. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL, SR 1906 - 1974

MD (1) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906 - 1996

4. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

MD (?) EDITH SMITH → EDITH NEWSOME

5. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 MD (?) JEAN BARNES 1933 - 1970

C. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939 - 1939

d. DAVID MC CONNELL 1946 - 1946

34 McConnell S. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov 1906, d. 17 Jan 1996

35 McConnell, David, b. & d. 11 Oct 1946

36 McConnell, Edward M., b. 4 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jul 1940

37 McConnell, J Floyd, b. 14 Jan 1906, d. 9 Dec 1974

38 McConnell, Lillie E., b. 14 Mar 1878, d. 16 Dec 1955

39 McConnell, Sarah, b. & d. 20 May 1939

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA

WAKE CO., NC

EPHESUS DAPT CH CEM  
WAKE CO., NC

195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933

, d. 14 Nov 1975, w/o C.E. McConnell

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

Spouse & Children

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

Carl Ed McConnell 1932-2014

Sarah McConnell 1939-1939

Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head  
of House: Head

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young  
Men, 1940-1947

Private

EDWARD M

MC CONNELL

Mc CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAIGE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPH - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
WHALEY SPRING RD

Edward Camell 1877 33  
Lillie Connell 1878 32  
William Connell 1900 6  
[10]  
Annie Connell 1904 6  
James F Connell 1906 4  
D Norman J Connell 1908 2

1920 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell 1870 50  
Lillie Mcconnell 1872 48  
Willie E Mcconnell 1902 18  
James Floyd  
Mcconnell 1905 15  
Norman J  
Mcconnell 1909 11  
Annie Mcconnell 1904 16

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina.

1940 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CARY  
HILLS BORD RD

James F McConnell 1906 34  
Sara G McConnell 1907 33  
J F McConnell 1928 12  
Carl E McConnell 1923 7  
Spouse: Sarah Langdon  
Father: Eddy Mcconnell  
Mother: Lillie Franklin

I. — MC CONNELL

\* A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

D # M# (?) LILLIE EMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

△ 1. WILLIAM E. MC GANNELL "WILLIE" b 1902

△ 2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

D # 2. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL SR 1906 - 1974

D # MD 1925 (?) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906 - 1996

△ 4. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

△ 5. MD (?) EDITH SMITH → EDITH NEWSOME

△ 6. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 MD (?) JEAN BARNES 1933 - 1970

△ 7. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939 - 1939

\* 8. DAVID MC CONNELL 1946 - 1946

34 McConnell S. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov 1906, d. 17 Jan 1996

35 McConnell, David, b. & d. 11 Oct 1946

36 McConnell, Edward M., b. 4 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jul 1940

37 McConnell, J Floyd, b. 14 Jan 1906, d. 9 Dec 1974

38 McConnell, Lillie E., b. 14 Mar 1878, d. 16 Dec 1955

39 McConnell, Sarah, b. & d. 20 May 1939

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA  
WAKE CO., NC

EPHEMUS DAVIS CH CEM  
WAKE CO., NC  
195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933  
d. 14 Nov 1975, w/o C.E. McConnell

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

Spouse & Children

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

Carl Ed McConnell 1932-2014

Sarah McConnell 1939-1939

David McConnell 1946-1946

Private

Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head  
of House: Head

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young  
Men, 1940-1947

# JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL, SR

(1)

Mc CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPH - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
WHALEY SPRING RD

Edward Camell	1877	33
Lillie Connell	1878	32
William Connell	1900	6
	[10]	
Annie Connell	1904	6
James F Connell	1906	4
Norman J Connell	1908	2

1920 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell	1870	50
Lillie Mcconnell	1872	48
Willie E Mcconnell	1902	18
James Floyd Mcconnell	1905	15
Norman J Mcconnell	1909	11
Annie Mcconnell	1904	16

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

1940 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CARY  
HILLS BORD RD

James F McConnell	1906	34
Sara G McConnell	1909	33
J F McConnell	1928	12
Carl E McConnell	1923	7

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina.

Spouse: Sarah Langdon  
Father: Eddy Mcconnell  
Mother: Lillie Franklin

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Death Place: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA

## I. — MC CONNELL

A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

M(?) LILLIE EMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

1. WILLIAM E. MC GANNELL "WILLIE" b 1902

2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

2. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL, SR 1906 - 1974

MD 1925 (?) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906 - 1996

a. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

MD (?) EDITH SMITH → EDITH NEWSOME

b. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 MD (?) JEAN BARNES 1933 - 1970

c. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939 - 1939

d. DAVID MC CONNELL 1946 - 1946

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA  
WAKE CO., NC

34 McConnell S. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov 1906, d. 17 Jan 1996  
35 McConnell, David, b. & d. 11 Oct 1946  
36 McConnell, Edward M., b. 4 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jul 1940  
37 McConnell, J Floyd, b. 14 Jan 1906, d. 9 Dec 1974  
38 McConnell, Lillie E., b. 14 Mar 1878, d. 16 Dec 1955  
39 McConnell, Sarah, b. & d. 20 May 1939

EPHESUS DAPT CH CEM  
WAKE CO., NC  
195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

### James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

#### Parents

Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

#### Spouse & Children

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

#### Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North Carolina, USA

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

Carl Ed McConnell 1932-2014

Sarah McConnell 1939-1939

David McConnell 1946-1946

Private

#### Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

2/22/2016

J. Floyd McConnell (1906 - 1974) - Find A Grave Memorial

## J. Floyd McConnell

Birth: Jan. 14, 1906  
Death: Dec. 9, 1974

Family links:

Spouse:  
S. Gertrude McConnell (1906 - 1996)\*

Children:

Sarah McConnell (1939 - 1939)\*  
David McConnell (1946 - 1946)\*

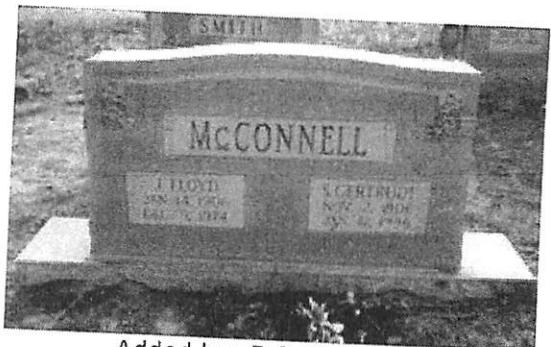
\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Franklin Family Cemetery  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: BeeManTim  
Record added: Oct 16, 2007  
Find A Grave Memorial# 22254928



Added by: D & D Fletcher

NORMAN J

MC CONNELL

MC CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAIGE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPU - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
WHALEY SPRING RD

Edward Camell	1877	33
Lillie Connell	1878	32
William Connell	1900	6 [10]
Annie Connell	1904	6
James F Connell	1906	4
Norman J Connell	1908	2

1920 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell	1870	50
Lillie Mcconnell	1872	48
Willie E Mcconnell	1902	18
James Floyd	1905	15
Mcconnell	1909	11

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

1940 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CARY  
HILLSIDE RD

James F McConnell	1906	34
Sara G McConnell	1907	33
J F McConnell	1928	12
Carl E McConnell	1923	7

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina,

Spouse: Sarah Langdon  
Father: Eddy Mcconnell  
Mother: Lillie Franklin

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Death Place: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA

### I. — MC CONNELL

△ A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

△ # M(?) LILLIE EMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

△ I. WILLIAM E. MC CONNELL "WILLIE" b 1902

△ 2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

△ 2. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL, SR 1906 - 1974

△ # MD 1925 (?) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906 - 1996

△ 4. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

△ 5. MD (?) EDITH SMITH → EDITH NEWSOME

△ 6. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 MD (?) JEAN BARNES 1933 - 1970

△ 7. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939 - 1939

△ # 8. DAVID MC CONNELL 1946 - 1946

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA

WAKE CO., NC

EPHESUS DAPT CH CEM  
WAKE CO., NC

195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933

, d. 14 Nov 1975, w/o C.E. McConnell

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

### James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

#### Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North Carolina, USA

■ Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

#### Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

#### Parents

■ Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

■ Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

■ Carl Ed McConnell 1932-2014

■ Sarah McConnell 1939-1939

#### Spouse & Children

■ Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

■ David McConnell 1946-1946

■ Private

■ U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

SARAH

MC CONNELL

MC CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAIGE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPH - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
WHALEY SPRING RD

Edward Camell	1877	33
Lillie Connell	1878	32
William Connell	1900	6 [10]
Annie Connell	1904	6
James F Connell	1906	4
Norman J Connell	1908	2

1920 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell	1870	50
Lillie Mcconnell	1872	48
Willie E Mcconnell	1902	18
James Floyd	1905	15
Mcconnell	1909	11
Annie Mcconnell	1904	16

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

1940 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CARY  
HILLS BDRD RD

James F McConnell	1906	34
Sara G McConnell	1907	33
J F McConnell	1928	12
Carl E McConnell	1923	7

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina

Spouse: Sarah Langdon  
Father: Eddy Mcconnell  
Mother: Lillie Franklin

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Death Place: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA

### I. — MC CONNELL

A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

M(?) LILLIE EMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

1. WILLIAM E. MC CONNELL "WILLIE" b 1902

2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

3. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL, SR 1906-1974

MD (1) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906-1996

4. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

MD (?) EDITH SMITH → EDITH NEWSOME

5. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 MD (?) JEAN BARNES 1933- 1970

C. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939-1939

d DAVID MC CONNELL 1946-1946

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA  
WAKE CO., NC

34 McConnell S. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov 1906, d. 17 Jan 1996

35 McConnell, David, b. & d. 11 Oct 1946

36 McConnell, Edward M., b. 4 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jul 1940

37 McConnell, J Floyd, b. 14 Jan 1906, d. 9 Dec 1974

38 McConnell, Lillie E., b. 14 Mar 1878, d. 16 Dec 1955

39 McConnell, Sarah, b. & d. 20 May 1939

195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

### James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

#### Parents

Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

#### Spouse & Children

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

#### Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

Carl Ed McConnell 1932-2014

Sarah McConnell 1939-1939

David McConnell 1946-1946

Private

#### Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head  
of House: Head

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young  
Men, 1940-1947

WILLIAM E

MC CONNELL

( ) MC CONNELL FAMILY OF MACEDONIA, SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC  
ASSEMBLED BY RPH - 26 FEB 2016

1910 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
NORTH SWIFT CRK  
'WHALEY SLINE RD

Edward Camell	1877	33
Lillie Connell	1878	32
William Connell	1900	6 [10]
Annie Connell	1904	6
James F Connell	1906	4
Norman J Connell	1908	2

1920 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
SWIFT CRK TWP

Mcconnell	1870	50
Lillie Mcconnell	1872	48
Willie E Mcconnell	1902	18
James Floyd Mcconnell	1905	15
Norman J Mcconnell	1909	11
Annie Mcconnell	1904	16

1930 CENSUS  
FAMILY  
NOT FOUND

DEATH CERT.  
FOR JAMES  
FLOYD  
MC CONNELL,  
SR.

Death Date: 9 Dec 1974

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1906

Birth Place: , North Carolina

1940 CENSUS-NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
CITY  
HILLS BORD RD

James F McConnell	1906	34
Sara G McConnell	1907	33
J F McConnell	1928	12
Carl E McConnell	1923	7

I. — MC CONNELL

△ A. EDWARD M. MC CONNELL 1871 - 1940

△ # M#) LILLIE EMMA FRANKLIN 1878 - 1955

△ 1. WILLIAM E. MC CONNELL "WILLIE" b 1902

△ 2. ANNIE MC CONNELL b 1904

△ # 2. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL, SR 1906 - 1974

△ # MD 1925 (?) SARAH GERTRUDE LANGDON 1906 - 1996

△ a. JAMES FLOYD MC CONNELL b 1928

△ b. MD (?) EDITH SMITH → EDITIT NEWSOME

△ b. CARL EDWARD MC CONNELL b 1932 MD (?) JEAN BARNES 1933 - 1970

△ c. SARAH MC CONNELL 1939 - 1939

△ d. DAVID MC CONNELL 1946 - 1946

34 McConnell S. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov 1906, d. 17 Jan 1996

35 McConnell, David, b. & d. 11 Oct 1946

36 McConnell, Edward M., b. 4 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jul 1940

37 McConnell, J Floyd, b. 14 Jan 1906, d. 9 Dec 1974

38 McConnell, Lillie E., b. 14 Mar 1878, d. 16 Dec 1955

39 McConnell, Sarah, b. & d. 20 May 1939

\* BURIED IN FRANKLIN  
FAMILY CEM. MACEDONIA

WAKE CO., NC

EPHESUS DAFF CH CEM  
WAKE CO., NC

195 McConnell, Jean Barnes, b. 17 May 1933

, d. 14 Nov 1975, w/o C.E. McConnell

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM

James Floyd McConnell

BIRTH 14 JANUARY 1906 • Wake County, North Carolina  
DEATH 9 DECEMBER 1974 • Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Edward "Eddie" McConnell  
1871-1940

Lillie Emma Franklin  
1878-1955

Spouse & Children

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
1906-1996

Marriage

23 Jun 1925 • Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Sarah Gertrude Langdon  
(1906-1996)

Carl Ed McConnell 1932-2014

Sarah McConnell 1939-1939

David McConnell 1946-1946

Private

Residence

1930 • Wake Forest, Wake, North  
Carolina, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head  
of House: Head

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young  
Men, 1940-1947

CURRIE ANNE McCOOK

XID-28657  
FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT  
2006

(C) FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT  
2006

I. Moreau U - Head of Class

1. Whitney U

1. Bennett A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Thomas Benton U, Jr

(I) BETTY ANNE U b Fayetteville, NC Ma (Raeford, NC) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, SR "PETE" b 30 AUG 2000 (Newton, TX) (Say-Maxton, NC)  
s/o WILLIAM HASTY & FLORA CURRIE

(A) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, JR b Laurinburg, NC Ma 23 NOV 1991  
(Maxton, NC) ELIZABETH ANN WEEKS "LIZ"

(B) FLORA ANNE HASTY b 23 MAY 1960 (Laurinburg, NC)  
Ma ( ) JAMES ROY McCOOK, JR b 7 DEC 1956 (Macon, GA)  
s/o JAMES ROY McCOOK, SR

(1) CURRIE ANNE McCOOK b 12 MAR 1987 (Laurinburg, NC)  
(2) NATALEE MARIE McCOOK b 30 AUG 1988 (Laurinburg, NC)

(C) ELIZABETH UPCHURCH HASTY b 6 OCT 1967 (Laurinburg, NC)  
Ma 17 AUG 1991 (Maxton, NC) STEPHEN PATRICK SUTTON "STEVE"  
b 20 JAN 1964 (Winston-Salem, NC)

(1) WILLIAM THOMAS SUTTON b 2 FEB 1998 (CHRISTIANA,  
NEWCASTLE CO, DE)

(II) ELOISE NOBLE U b 2 JUN 1940 (Fayetteville, NC) Ma ( )

WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, SR b 28 OCT 1939 (Raeford, NC)

(A) WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, JR b 12 APR 1970 (Zebulon, NC)  
Ma 7 JUL 2001 (Augusta, GA) KIMBERLEIGH LYNNE WALLOM  
b 9 FEB 1979 (Atlanta, GA) D/o LYNNE LOGAN WALLOM

(1) CAITLYN CLAIRE CARTER b 9 JUN 2002 (Macon, GA)

(2) CARLEIGH ELLE CARTER b 13 SEP 2003 (Laurinburg, NC)

(3) KIMBERLEE KATE CARTER b 20 APR 2005 (Laurinburg, NC)

CURRIE ANNE MCCOOR

XID 28657

O See Reunion File - Thomas Benton II, Sr 19 MAY 1990

I. Thomas Benton II, Jr of the More II subfamily of Suhdler,

A. Betty Anne II

1. Flora Ann Hasty b 25 MAY 1961

md Guy McCosh

a. Currie Anne McCosh <sup>†</sup>

b. Natalie Marie McCosh

JAMES ROY MCCOOK, SR

(C) FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT  
2006

I. Males U - Head of Class

1. Whitney U

1. Bennett A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, SI

i. Thomas Benton U, Jr

(I) BETTY ANNE U b Fayetteville, NC Ma (Raeford, NC JOHN CALVIN HASTY, SR "PETE" d 30 AUG 2000 (Newton, TX) (Sax-Maxton, NC)

s/o WILLIAM HASTY & FLORA CURRIE

(A) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, JR b Laurinburg, NC Ma 23 NOV 1891 (Maxton, NC) ELIZABETH ANN WEEKS "LIZ"

(B) FLORA ANNE HASTY b 23 MAY 1960 (Laurinburg, NC)

Ma () JAMES ROY MCCOOK, JR b 1 DEC 1956 (Macon, GA)

s/o JAMES ROY MCCOOK, SR

(1) CURRIE ANNE MCCOOK b 12 MAR 1987 (Laurinburg, NC)

(2) NATHALIE MARIE MCCOOK b 30 AUG 1988 (Laurinburg, NC)

(C) ELIZABETH HUFFMAN HASTY b 6 OCT 1967 (Laurinburg, NC)  
Ma 17 AUG 1991 (Maxton, NC) STEPHEN PATRICK SUTTON "STEVE"

b 20 JAN 1964 (Winston-Salem, NC)

(1) WILLIAM THOMAS SUTTON b 2 FEB 1998 (CHRISTIANA,  
NEWCASTLE CO, DE)

(II) ELOISE NOTLEY U b 2 JUN 1940 (Fayetteville, NC Ma ()

WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, SR b 28 OCT 1939 (Raeford, NC)

(A) WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, JR b 12 APR 1970 (Lumberton, NC)

Ma 7 JUL 2001 (Augusta, GA) KIMBERLEE ELLEN LYNNE WALLOM  
b 5 FEB 1979 (Atlanta, GA) D/o LYNN LOGAN WALLOM

(1) CAITLYN CLAIRE CARTER b 9 JUN 2002 (Macon, GA)

(2) CARLEIGH ELLE CARTER b 13 SEP 2003 (Laurinburg, NC)

(3) KIMBERLEE KATE CARTER b 20 APR 2005 (Laurinburg, NC)

JAMES ROY MCCOOK, JR

XID-28656

FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT  
2006

I. Mares u - Head of Class

12. Whitney U

1. Bennett A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Thomas Benton U, Jr

(I) BETTY ANNE U b Fayetteville, NC Ma (Raeford, NC) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, SR "PETE" d 30 AUG 2000 (Newton, NC) (Lay-Maxton, NC)  
s/o WILLIAM HASTY & FLORA CURRIE

(A) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, JR b Laurinburg, NC Ma 23 NOV 1991  
(Maxton, NC) ELIZABETH ANN WEEKS "LIZ"

(B) FLORA ANNE HASTY b 23 MAY 1960 (Laurinburg, NC)  
Ma () JAMES ROY MCCOOK, JR d 1 DEC 1956 (Macon, GA)  
s/o JAMES ROY MCCOOK, SR

(1) CURRIE ANNE MCCOOK b 12 MAR 1987 (Laurinburg, NC)  
(2) NARALEE MARIE MCCOOK b 30 AUG 1988 (Laurinburg, NC)

(C) ELIZABETH UPCHURCH HASTY b 6 OCT 1967 (Laurinburg, NC)  
Ma 17 AUG 1991 (Maxton, NC) STEPHEN PATRICK SUTTON "STEVE"  
b 20 JUN 1964 (Winston-Salem, NC)

(1) WILLIAM THOMAS SUTTON b 2 FEB 1998 (CHRISTIANA,  
CO, DE)

(II) ELOISE NOLEY U b 2 JUN 1940 (Fayetteville, NC) Ma ()

WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, SR b 28 OCT 1939 (Raeford, NC)

(A) WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, JR b 12 APR 1970 (Zebulon, NC)  
Ma 7 JUL 2001 (Augusta, GA) KIMBERLEIGH LYNNE WALLOM  
b 5 FEB 1979 (Atlanta, GA) D/o LYNNE LOGAN WALLOM

(1) CAITLYN CLAIRE CARTER b 9 JUN 2002 (Macon, GA)

(2) CARLEIGH ELLE CARTER b 13 SEP 2003 (Laurinburg, NC)

(3) KIMBERLEE KATE CARTER b 20 APR 2005 (Laurinburg, NC)

JAMES ROY MCCOOK, JR

(1)

XID-28656

Pg 68

A → From: Snapshot of Thomas Benten U, St 20 MAY 1999

Flora Anne Hasty, daughter of Representative and Mrs. John Calvin Hasty of Maxton, and James Roy McCook, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. James Roy McCook of Bogata, Columbia and formerly of Macon, Ga., were united in marriage, Saturday, August 20 at 8:00 p.m. at the St. Paul's Methodist Church in Maxton. The Rev. Bill Presnell and the Rev. Fletcher Fraley officiated the double ring ceremony.

A program of wedding music was presented by pianist Sally Bargo of Atlanta, Ga., organist Gerald Heersma of Laurinburg and soloist Carolyn Cox of Conway, S.C.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

Mrs. Roger Hannah of Norfolk, Va., served as matron of honor.

Elizabeth Hasty of Maxton, served as her sister's maid of honor and was attired like the matron of honor.

Sally Sanders of Augusta, Ga., Talmage Robinson of Raleigh, cousin of the bride, Karol McCook of Macon, Ga., sister of the groom, Betsy Jordan of Charlotte, Virginia Schrum of Boston, Mass. and Christie Carroll Benton of Albany, Ga., attended as bridesmaids.

The groom's father attended as best man.

Keven McCook of Macon, Ga., brother of the groom, John Hasty, Jr. or Maxton, brother of the bride, Howard Holloman of Macon, Ga., Thomas Mixon of Macon, Ga., Thomas Gibbons of Macon, Ga., James Hardin of Durham, Roger Hannah of Norfolk, Va. and Thomas McSwain of Macon, Ga., attended as ushers.

The bride is a 1978 graduate of Robeson County Day School and a 1982 graduate of Wesleyan College in Macon, Ga., with a BBA degree in Marketing Management. She is employed by Pace-Henderson Finance Company in Maxton as a marketing representative. The groom is a 1975 graduate of Alliance Academy, Quito, Ecuador High School and a

1979 graduate of Asbury College in Wilmore, Ky., with a BA degree in Business. He is employed as a sales representative for the Pallet Division of Thompson Hardwoods in Smyrna, Ga.

After a wedding trip to Bermuda, the couple will reside at 3300 North Ingle Place, Macon, Ga.

A reception for the couple, hosted by the bride's parents was held at the Scotch Meadows Country Club.

Assisting in receiving guests were: Mr. and Mrs. Leon Owens, Henry Carter, Miss Catherine Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ben White, Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd C. McCaskill, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Carter, aunt and uncle of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hoffman, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Mallard, and Miss Patsy Hamer.

The guest register was attended by Miss Marian Daniel of Thomaston, Ga., Miss Vickie Burge of Lumberton, Mrs. Laura Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Hoyl, both of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. and great aunts of the bride. Also assisting at the reception were Miss Julie Dunbar of Atlanta, Ga., Miss Jennie Morgan of Macon, Ga., Miss Leigh Casey of Atlanta, Ga., Miss Kathy Maynor of Tarboro, Miss Janie Moore of Lumberton, Miss Petria Poole of Raeford, all college and high school classmates of the bride.

Mrs. Louis Henderson, Mrs. Emmett Morton, Miss Ann Elizabeth MacKinnon, Mrs. Neil Collins, Mrs. Clint Willis, Mrs. Alta Gibson, Mrs. J.D. Hagler, Mrs. Tracy Watson, Mrs. Russell Hellekson, Miss Laura Reep, Miss Heather Henderson, and Miss Nellie Henderson also assisted at the reception.

The wedding cake was cut by Mrs. John Hamer, Mrs. Bassil Gentry, Mrs. Margaret Crofton, and Mrs. Wiley Steed.

Music was provided by the Jimmy Morgan Orchestra.

After a special bridal dance, parents of the bride and groom, the bride and groom and maid of honor received guests in the Director's Parlor. Mr. and Mrs. T.B. Upchurch, Jr. of Raeford, grandparents of the bride, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur McCook of Macon, Ga., grandparents of the groom, assisted with the greetings..



Mrs. James Roy McCook, Jr.

The McCook-Hasty wedding party and out-of-town friends were entertained at a rehearsal dinner on Friday night at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd C. McCaskill. Hosts for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. James Roy McCook, parents of the groom, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Hannah, groomsman and matron of honor, Mr. and Mrs. Clint Willis, and Dr. And Mrs. Lloyd C. McCaskill

Mr. and Mrs. Leon Owens hosted a pool party Friday, August 19, immediately following the rehearsal dinner, at the Scotch Meadows Country Club. The party was given for attendants and friends of the bride and groom.

An informal wedding breakfast was held at the home of Miss Katherine Carter and Henry Carter on Saturday morning for the wedding party, out-of-town guests and their host and hostesses. Hostesses for the occasion were Miss Katherine Carter, Mrs. Patrick Floyd, Mrs. J. D. Hagler, Mrs. Don Mallard, Mrs. Lex Moser, Mrs. Irvin McConeghy, Mrs. David Singley, Mrs. Gus Speros, Mrs. Wiley Steed, and Mrs. Ben White.

A bridesmaids' luncheon was held at the Pinehurst Hotel at 1:00 p.m. The luncheon hostesses were Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Mrs. Eugene Carter, Mrs. James R. Sanders, Miss Sally Sanders, Miss Elizabeth Hoyl, and Mrs. Laura Thomas.

Bridesmaids were presented gifts by the bride.

A → FLORA ANNE HASTY  
of the Moreau & Whitney  
in suburban - Renault  
A. U. June - Thomas Benten U, St

GUY

McCOOK

(2)

XID-28656

○ See Revision File - Thomas Benton II, Sr 19 MAY 1990

I. Thomas Benton II, Jr f of ~~the~~ Moss II Whitney II Sabine,

A. Betty Anne II

1. Flora Ann Hasty b 25 MAY 1961

md Guy McCook T

- a. Currie Anne McCook
- b. Natalie Marie McCook

NATALEE MARIE MCCOOK

XJD-28658  
FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT  
2006

(C) FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT  
2006

I. Mares u - Head of Clan

1. Whitney u

1. Bennett A. u

a. Thomas Benton u, sr

i. Thomas Benton u, jr

(I) DEETTY ANNE u b Fayetteville, NC ma (Raeford, NC) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, SR "PETE" b 30 AUG 2000 (Newton, TX) (son - Maxton, NC)

s/o WILLIAM HASTY & FLORA CURRIE

(A) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, JR b Laurinburg, NC ma 23 NOV 1991 (Maxton, NC) ELIZABETH ANN WEEKS "LIZ"

(B) FLORA ANNE HASTY b 23 MAY 1960 (Laurinburg, NC)

ma (1) JAMES ROY MCCOOK, JR b 1 DEC 1956 (Macon, GA)

s/o JAMES ROY MCCOOK, SR

(1) CURRIE ANNE MCCOOK b 12 MAR 1987 (Laurinburg, NC)

(3) NATALEE MARIE MCCOOK b 30 AUG 1988 (Laurinburg, NC)

(C) ELIZABETH (PEACHY) HASTY b 6 OCT 1967 (Laurinburg, NC)

ma 17 AUG 1991 (Maxton, NC) STEPHEN PATRICK SUTTON "STEVE" b 20 JAN 1964 (Winston-Salem, NC)

(1) WILLIAM THOMAS SUTTON b 29 FEB 1998 (CHRISTIANA,  
NEWCASTLE CO., DE)

(II) ELOISE NOTLEY u b 2 JUN 1940 (Fayetteville, NC) ma (1)

WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, SR b 28 OCT 1939 (Raeford, NC)

(B) WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, JR b 12 APR 1970 (Zebulon, NC)

ma 7 JUL 2001 (Augusta, GA) KIMBERLEE LYNNE WALLOM b 5 FEB 1979 (Atlanta, GA) D/o LYNNE LOGAN WALLOM

(1) CAITLYN CLAIRE CARTER b 9 JUN 2002 (Macon, GA)

(3) CARLEIGH ELLE CARTER b 13 SEP 2003 (Laurinburg, NC)

(3) KIMBERLEE KATE CARTER b 20 APR 2005 (Laurinburg, NC)

NATALIE MARIE MCCOOK

XFD-28658

O See Reunion File - Thomas Benton II, Sr 19 MAY 1990

I. Thomas Benton II, Jr of the Moor II Whitney & Suhdien

A. Betty Anne II

1. Flora Ann Hasty b 25 MAY 1961

md Guy McCook

a. Connie Anne McCook

b. Natalie Marie McCook <sup>R</sup>

SEARCHED  
INDEXED  
SERIALIZED  
FILED  
FBI - TAMPA  
JUN 19 1990

ANTHONY MITCHELL MCCOOL XID-14014

- ① (42-Pg 82, 93) Anthony Mitchell McCool is son  
of Mary Sonanne of the Mosey & Courtney  
of Suldan- William Newman, Esq. Anthony  
was b 21MAR1982 (Yazoo City, MS).

○ See #12 MAY 1999 James Roy Taylor D&R PA - Pg 18, 19  
(From the Internet)

I. William Hansen u, SI of the Moreau/Courtney u  
Subclan - Moreau Line

A. Joseph Lester u md ( ) Addie Mae Van Cleane,  
b 19 FEB 1908, dau of Adman Roland Van Cleane &  
EVA FRANCES HAMPTON

1. Melvin Lester u, SI

a. Delma Gale u

i. ALEXANDER STEPHEN DAVIS b 9 MAR 1930

b. Melvin Lester u, Jr

i. MONA NOEL u b 8 AUG 1984

ii. DANIEL JEFFREY u b 14 MAR 1986

c. Sherry Lynn u

i. AMBER LORRAN SMITH b 14 OCT 1984

d. 14 DEC 1984

d. Mary Leanne u

i. APRIL LACHE MCCOOL b 26 MAR 1985

e. Betty Carol u

i. PATRICK FREDERICK NORMAN, JR b 4 MAR

ii. BARRETT EDWIN NORMAN b 6 OCT 1988

2. Frances Mae u

a. Albert Duncan Murphy, Jr b 25 SEP 1955 ( )

md 6 DEC 1980 ( ) STACY MATLOCK

i. BREE ELISE MURPHY b 21 NOV 1981

ii. EMILY MAE MURPHY b 17 AUG 1984

b. Phillip Neal Murphy b 2 DEC 1961 ( ) md AWT 1984

YOLANDA BLACK

i. CHRISTEN MITCHELL MURPHY b 6 SEP 1985

3. James Oliver u.

a. Kevin James u b 28 MAY 1961 ( ) md 28 APR 1984 ( )

MARJORIE LORRAINE LARSON

i. JARED DANIEL u b 18 FEB 1989

b. Karana u b 9 JUN 1963 md 28 JUN 1986 ( ) JOHNNY DRED

CARROLL, JR

4. Bailey Van u

a. Rebecca LeeAnn

→ JONATHAN WADE VAN WADE

b 22 JAN 1987

BILLY RAY MCCOOL DeKalb Co, TN u<sup>r</sup>

① See file 8 JUN 1988 Dorothy Nell u D R 84

Bill McCool, m<sup>d</sup> 1984 (Paris, TX) Betty June  
(Jean?) u, daug of Chester Leonard u, gd<sup>f</sup> Joseph  
Amerson u & gd<sup>f</sup> John W. u. Three children.

② See file 12 JUL 1989 Betty June u D R 84

Billy Ray McCool b 24 NOV 1929 (Georgetown, TX) m<sup>d</sup> 1948  
Betty June u b Duke, OK. They have just three  
children.

CHARLES MITCHELL MCCOOL, SR

① Charles McCool, Sr and — Melches. Their son Charles McCool, Jr b 10 JUL 1962 (Yazoo City, MS) and 6 JUN 1981 (Yazoo City, MS) Mary Suzanne b b 18 APR 1963 (Yazoo City, MS), daughter of Melvin Lester U, Sr of the Model U/ Courtney & Sulivan — William Harrison U sq. (42, Pg 93)

- ① Charles McCool, Jr b 10 JUL 1962 (Yazoo City, MS) and 6 JUN 1981 (Yazoo City, MS) Mary Lorraine U b 18 APR 1963 (Yazoo City, MS), dau of Melvin Lester U, Sr of the Moxes U / Courtney U Subdan - William Harrison U, Sr, Charles from the son of Charles McCool, Sr & a - Melcher (42, Pg 93) - Moxes U line
- ② See St 4 DEC 1983 James Oliver U d 2 PM  
Charles McCool, Jr and Mary Lorraine U, dau of Melvin Lester U, Sr, gd of Joe Lester U, & ggd of William Harrison U, Sr of the Moxes U / Courtney U Subdan - Moxes U line
- ③ See St 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor d 2 PM - Pg 18  
Charles Mitchell McCool, Jr and Mary Lorraine U. Two children listed

DONNA LYNN MCCOOL Behall Co., IN U's

① See fil 8 JUN 1988 Dorothy Will u DRB4

I. Joseph d u 5 DEC 1975 (vn)

A. Ambrose F. 4

i. John W. u

a. Joseph Ambrose u

i. Chester Leonard 4

(I) Betty Jane (Jean?) 4

(4) Donna McCool

② See fil 12 JUL 1989 Betty Jane u DRB4

Donna Lynn McCool b 15 NOV 1955 (New Orleans,  
LA)

③ See fil 23 AUG 1989 Betty Jane u DRB4

DLM 1<sup>st</sup> 8 FEB 1980 Joe Allen Burns. Two  
children.

④ See fil 2 JAN 1990 Betty Jane u DRB4

DLM 1<sup>st</sup> Las Vegas, NV Joe Allen Burns b  
23 OCT 1950 (Dallas, TX).

FROM: Dot Jean McCool Date: 25 AUG 2004 Farmer Roy Taylor & RPU Pg(29)→  
XID-54226

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

A. Farm U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)  
i. Minnie Buford Wilson  
↙

**Minnie Buford Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 27 Aug 1908 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 10 Sep 1987 in , Pickens, Alabama.

Minnie BRIDGES Birth Date: 27 Aug 1908 Death Date: 10 Sep 1987 Social Security Number: 420-88-0583  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35447  
Localities: Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama

Minnie married **Dock S. Bridges**. Dock was born on 13 Feb 1902. He died on 26 Feb 1994 in , Pickens, Alabama.

Dock BRIDGES Birth Date: 13 Feb 1902 Death Date: 26 Feb 1994 Social Security Number: 417-07-7967  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35447  
Localities: Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama

Dock and Minnie had the following children:

- + 45 F i. **Sarah Frances Bridges** was born on 31 Oct 1929. She died on 1 Apr 1988.
- + 46 M ii. **James Walter Bridges Sr.** was born on 20 Feb 1932.
- + 47 F iii. **Shelba Dean Bridges** was born on 4 Mar 1937.
- + 48 M iv. **Bernice O'Neal Bridges** was born on 28 Aug 1938.

48. **Bernice O'Neal Bridges** (Minnie Buford Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 28 Aug 1938. Bernice married **Dot Jean McCool**. Dot was born on 30 Dec 1938. They had the following children:

- 92 M i. **Timothy O'Neal Bridges** was born on 24 Jul 1963. Timothy married **Mary Karla Long**.
- 93 M ii. **Robert Tracy Bridges** was born on 26 Feb 1966.
- 94 F iii. **Laura Kate Bridges** was born on 30 Oct 1970. Laura married **Jon Michael Burkes** on 22 Dec 1991.

EMILY

LEE

McCOOL

KID 32802

① See file 7 JUL 1993 Beverly Guenda Isbell DRPH

I. Abel H. Sr - Head of Class

A. John H.

i. Joseph Benjamin H.

a. Joseph William H "Joe Willie". b 31 JUL 1901

d 1 MAY 1932

md Emilee McCool ↑

i. Mildred H

ii. Bernie H

iii. Joe H

iv. Mele H

② See file 18 OCT 1996 Beverly Guenda Isbell DRPH

Joseph William H b Eatam, Greene Co, AL md Emilee Lee McCools. A second location (Pg 6) in this pocket shows

the name as Emily Lee McCool. Pg 70 Emilee Lee McCool

b 17 OCT 1907 d 1 MAY 1994 (Baptist Union Christian Church) as  
was Joe Willie who d in Greene Co, AL

FINN

McCOOL

XID-50120

O See Obituary of me Wylla Lane u who d 22 JUN 2001

I. George Selon u, 87 of the Richard u, III/Clayton

u, I Subdan - James Button u line

A. Wylla Lane u

i. Richard Claude Jones

a. AMY KATHLEEN ADAMS (STEPDAU OF  
RCJ) b 5 APR 1971 (Boise, ID), MD ()  
JOSHUA BROOKSHIER (They live  
in Seattle, WA)

i. GABRIEL BROOKSHIER

b. KIMBERLY DAWN ADAMS (STEPDAU OF  
RCJ) b 28 OCT 1975 (Boise, ID), MD ()  
MARC MCCOOL (They live in Portland, OR)

i. FINN MCCOOL ↑

JON

McCOOL

XFD-41149

Osee sti 22 JAN 1997 Ila sue u d R PH

I. Abraham L. U q the George U Shadrack U saldan  
- Mozer U fine

A. Hiram Melby U

1. Ila Sue U

a. Shirley Ann Gregson

i. Tamara Lynn City b 26 AUG 1963  
m<sup>d</sup> JON McCool<sup>1</sup> - no issue

ii. JASON BLAIRE GETZ b 19 MAR 1972  
(Springfield, OH) m<sup>d</sup> 19 AUG 1995

(Springfield, OH) STEPHANIE FRIGEE  
b 8 DEC 1973 (Springfield, OH) No issue

b. Brenda Joje Gregson b 23 APR 1949 (Kokomo, IN)

m<sup>d</sup> (1st) 1969 Charles Helpick DIVORCED

m<sup>d</sup> (2nd) 1987 Doug Wolfe b 13 JUL 1951 (Dayton, OH)

i. Megan Elizabeth Wolfe b 6 DEC 1988 (Dayton, OH)

ii. Taryn Leann Wolfe b 18 SEP 1990 (Dayton, OH)

C. Robert Edwin Gregson b 1 FEB 1951 (Springfield, OH)

m<sup>d</sup> 15 JUN 1971 (Springfield, OH) MARY ANN FAUST

b 15 AUG 1950 (Springfield, OH)

i. BETH ANNE GREGSON b 15 APR 1972 (Springfield, OH)

ii. ROBERT M. GREGSON b 20 SEP 1974 (Greenfield, OH)

iii. CHRISTOPHER J. GREGSON b 16 JAN 1978  
(Greenville, OH).

JUNE U

MCCOOL

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367

---

JUNE U. MCCOOL (nee BETTY JUNE U) 25 MAR 1996  
1518 S. GREENSTONE  
DONZANVILLE, TX 75137

Dear Cousin Jane -

It has been some time since we corresponded about our mutual interest in the Upchurch family. The enclosed will let you know about the stop we are about to make to Texas. It would be great to see you at one of the stops along the way.

In 1994 I retired from the University of Arizona and we moved to Missouri.

All The Best.

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MARC

McCOOL

XID-50119

O See Obituary of me Wyela Lane II who d 22 JUN 2001

I. George Selon II, Sr of the Richard II, III/Clayton

II, I Subclan - James Button II Line

A. Wyela Lane II

i. Richard Claude Jones

a. AMY KATHLEEN ADAMS (STEPDAU of  
RCJ) b 5 APR 1971 (Boise, ID). Md ()  
JOSHUA BROOKSNIER (They live  
in Seattle, WA)

i. GABRIEL BROOKSNIER

b. KIMBERLY DAWN ADAMS (STEPDAU of  
RCJ) b 28 OCT 1975 (Boise, ID). Md ()  
MARC MCCOOL (They live in Portland, OR)

i. FINN MCCOOL

ROBERT MICHAEL McCOOL

Bethel Co., TN U'2

① See St 8 JUN 1988 Dorothy Nell U DRPH

I. Joseph a b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U.

1. John W. U.

a. Joseph Ambrose U

i. Chester Leonard U

(I) Betty June (Jean?) U

(A) Mike McCool ↑

② See St 12 JUL 1989 Betty June U DRPH

Robert Michael McCool b 15 OCT 1949 (Baton Rouge, LA)

③ See St 23 AUG 1989 Betty June McCool DRPH

RMMT and Bonnie Ann LaCour. They have no children

④ See St 2 JAN 1990 Betty June McCool DRPH

RMMT and 5 JUN 1976 (New Orleans, LA) Bonnie Ann  
LaCour b 21 NOV 1958 (New Orleans, LA).

SUZANNE NMN- MCCOOL DeKalb Co, TN u

① See file 8 JUN 1988 Dorothy Nell u DRO<sup>u</sup>

I. Joseph u b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. ♂

1. John W. u

a. Joseph Ambrose u

i. Chester Leonard u

(I) Betty June (Jean) u

(A) Suzanne McCool g

② see file 12 JUL 1989 Betty June u DRO<sup>u</sup>

Suzanne McCool p b 24 JAN 1954 (Moherly, MD)

③ see file 23 AUG 1989 Betty June u DRO<sup>u</sup>

Suzanne McCool ↑ (full name). md 3 AUG 1973

Ricky Munes Mc Daniel : they have one child -

④ see file 2 JAN 1990 Betty June u DRO<sup>u</sup>

Suzanne NMN McCool g md 3 AUG 1983 (New Orleans, LA). Ricky Morris (not Munes) b 11 JUL 1952 (New Orleans, LA). Ricky is his legal name.

JAMES

MC COON

O Wake Co, NC Court Minutes MAR 1782 Pg 201

A deed from Richard II [Richard II II or  
Richard II, III] to John Johnston was ordered  
to be registered

A deed from Eliza Strickland to James McCoon  
was proved by oaths of Richard II [Richard II II  
or Richard II, III] and ordered to be registered

A deed from John McCoon to Jesse Bradaway  
was proved by the oaths of Richard II [Richard II II  
or Richard II, III] and ordered to be registered

JOHN

M'COON

O Wake Co, NC Court Minutes MAR 1782 Pg 201

A deed from Richard II [Richard II II or  
Richard II, III] to John Johnston was ordered  
to be registered

A deed from Eliza Strickland to James McCoon  
was proved by oaths of Richard II [Richard II II  
or Richard II, III] and ordered to be registered

A deed from John McCoon to Jesse Bradaway  
was proved by the oaths of Richard II [Richard II II  
or Richard II, III] and ordered to be registered

RICHARD JOSEPH MCCOON, JR

© The Apex Herald WED 31 AUG 1994 Apex, NC

**RICHARD McCOON, JR.**

Richard Joseph McCoon Jr. age 46 of Cary died Sunday, August 21, 1994, due to an extended illness. He was a native of Binghamton, New York and graduated from Suny at Binghamton. After residing in New York City for ten years he relocated to Cary in 1990.

He is survived by one son, Jason McCoon of Binghamton, N.Y.; his mother and step-father, Gladys and Jack Martin of Cary; his father, Richard J. McCoon, Sr. of Conklin, N.Y.; 2 sisters, Barbara Chitale and Nancy McCoon; one nephew, Branden Boyer; one niece, Anjalee Chitale all of Cary.

The family received friends at the Apex Funeral Home.

A funeral service will be held in Johnson City, New York at a later date and burial will be in Vestal Hills Cemetery in Vestal, New York.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the Aids Service Agency of Raleigh, P.O. Box 12583, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 .

FAY A

MCCORD

XID-60541

○ From Email 4mAB 2013 Virginia Canal Trail DRP4

△ I. John Henderson Trail {s/o Amanda u of the George W.  
Moreau subdivision - Shadrack Thomas u wife} b 1878

△ Ma (I) **FAY A. MCCORD** of Williamsburg, IL.

△ A. Chester Trail b 1906

△ B. Helen Trail b 1914

△ C. John William Trail b 1920

Ma (I) - - -

△ I. Virginia Canal Trail  
Ma (I) - - FARMER

JAMES McCORD

XID-17632

① See Ltr 16 FEB 1987 Annie Seda Sampson to RPL

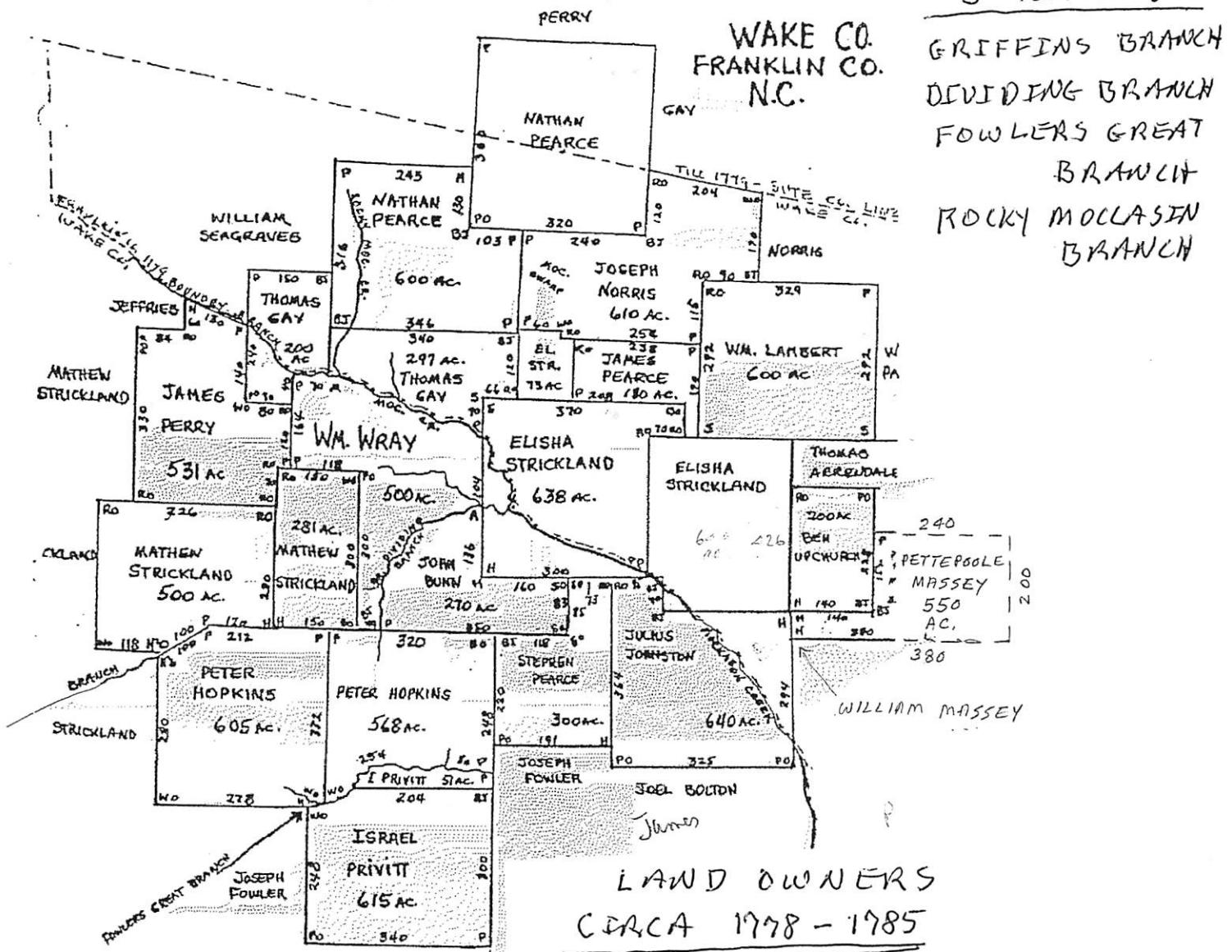
James McCord b APR 1947 (Yoakum, TX area)

and 10 MAR 1973 (Lavaca Co, TX) Henri Mal Jauer b 8 FEB  
1948 (Lavaca Co, TX), son of Barnett Jauer &  
~~the~~ William H III / John H Sabean. —

William Alexander H

JANIS (WRA) MCCORD

○ Item Rec'd 6 DEC 2001 by R PH from Carla Sue Jones  
Moccasin Creek Land Owners circa 1778-1785 - Compiled  
1989 from original Surveyor Plate by Janet (Ulray)  
Thompson & James (Ulray) McCord <sup>1</sup> STREAMS



Matthew Strickland (3)  
James Perry  
William Murray  
John Burns  
Peter Hopkins (2)  
Stephen Pearce  
Isreal Piatt  
Joseph Fowler (2)

Julius Johnston  
[AKA Julius Johnson]  
Joel Bolton  
James Bolton (?)  
William Seagranes  
Thomas Gay (?)  
Nathan Pearce (?)  
Joseph Nani

B. L. STRAOTHER (?)  
James Pearce  
William Lambeth  
Eliza Strickland (?)  
Thomas Amendale  
Benjamin H  
Pettercole Massey  
William Massey

JEAN PORTER MCCORD

XID- 7728

J2

○ EXCERPTS FROM THE OBITUARY OF JAMES TAYLOR U, JR  
WHO DIED 31 DEC 2014 in MONTGOMERY, AL

T. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan

A. Bartley U

I. Borden U

a. John Borden U, I

i. James Taylor U, Sr

(I) James Taylor U, Jr md 1947(?) Jean Porter McCord d OCT 2011

△ (A) Sarah Baird U XID- 7750

△ m<sup>d</sup> (2nd) PAUL PIERCE XID- 63420

(B) James Taylor U, II

△ (1) Mary Walton U XID- 11140

△ m<sup>d</sup> (2) NICK PRICE - XID-

△

(C) Sarah Baird U

△ (1) Sarah Baird alone - XID- 11147

△ m<sup>d</sup> (1) CHASE PARSON XID- 63424

△ (2) Halle Jean Parsons XID- 63422

(D) Dennis Lee Alme, Jr

m<sup>d</sup> (1) Shannon - -

△ (2) Hunter alone XID- 63423

△ (3) Chapman alone XID- 63424

△ (4) Sarah Peyton alone XID- 63425

△ (5) Sarah Peyton alone XID- 63426

(E) Eleazar Roche U

(1) Henry Franklin Lucas, III

m<sup>d</sup> (1) Jackie - -

△ (2) Rosemary McCord Lucas XID- 63426

JEAN, <sup>POETER</sup> M<sup>c</sup>CORD

XID- 7728

① See Family Chart rec'd 22 MAR 1982 by RPH from former Taylor U Jr.

Jean McCord [dau of Thomas P. McCord] b 21 OCT 1927  
and 21 DEC 1941 former Taylor U Jr. b 1 MAY 1927.  
The man of the William U IV / Abel U Sr Subclass

② See Dr 18 MAR 1982 Eleanor U to RPH

My brother, former Taylor U, Jr. b 1 MAY 1927 (Wadsworth  
Hosp, Montgomery, AL) and Jean Poeter McCord son  
21 DEC 1941 in Trinity Presbyterian Church in  
Montgomery, AL. She was b 21 OCT 1927 in  
Bowling Green, KY.

KIMERIA K

MCCORD

XID- 51633

O See St. 24 JUN 2002 Melva Deniz U to RPD  
 (Input from me Linda Lou Abbott GO/ Tennessee U)

E. Tennessee U "Tine" [of the George U Shadrach U Subclass  
 - Hiram U Tine -] Tine had "partners" - one BUD CARTER  
 fathered Edna U b 1 SEP 1905. - Edna had 12 children -  
 shown below: #4 Essie Dee A; #5 Ernest Robert A; #6 Leo A; #7 Christine

2D	<b>ESSIE DEE McDANIEL</b>	Born 12-3-31	Married- William Merlin McDaniel on 5-29-52; Born 1-12-;
3	<b>Diane McDaniel</b>	Born 10-10-54	Married- Anthony Jackson; Born 12-12-52; Divorced; Mar
4	<b>Derek M. Jackson</b>	Born 11-19-78	
4	<b>Meagan A. Jackson</b>	Born 12-8-81	
3	<b>Donnie Gene McDaniel</b>	Born 9-29-55	Married- Rose Sanders; Born 1-18-54; Divorced; Married-
4	<b>Jennessa Rose McDaniel</b>	Born 1-29-79	Married-
4	<b>Carissa D. McDaniel</b>	Born 7-1-83	
4	<b>Michael L. McDaniel</b>	Born 11-8-84	
2E	<b>EARNEST ROBERT ABBOTT</b>	Born 1-27-34	Married- Esther Parmley on 12-31-61; Born 4-14-41; Divo
3	<b>Earnest Alan Abbott</b>	Born 1-2-63	Married- Cindy C. Counciller; Born 12-27-62
4	<b>Earnest Mathew Abbott</b>	Born 2-22-90	
3	<b>Eddie Robert Abbott</b>	Born 1-2-64	Married-Amy
4	<b>Erick Abbott</b>	Born 4-23-86	
4	<b>Jason Abbott</b>	Born 2-5-84	
4	<b>Pierce Abbott</b>	Born 12-19-88	
4	<b>Laini Marie Abbott</b>	Born 3-19-90	
2F	<b>LEO ABBOTT</b>	Born 3-9-36; Died 3-20-36	
2G	<b>CHRISTINE ABBOTT</b>	Born 3-7-37	Married- Charles Daniel Hurt; Born 6-20-34; Divorced; Mar
3	<b>Charles Daniel Hurt, Jr.</b>	Born 3-25-57	Married- Connie Jo Kellams; Born 10-1-58
4	<b>Brian Daniel Hurt</b>	Born 7-14-76	
4	<b>Nicholas E. Hurt</b>	Born 1-29-79	Married- Jessica Erin Antry on 6-13-98
5	<b>Courtney Nichole Hurt</b>	Born 10-14-98	
5	<b>Dillon Edward Hurt</b>	Born	
4	<b>Erich Joe Hurt</b>	Born 5-5-81	
3	<b>Darrell Alan Hurt</b>	Born 4-17-59	Married <u>Kimeria K. McCord</u> ; Born 12-9-58
4	<b>Mathew J. Hurt</b>	Born 2-16-81	
3	<b>Paul Daren McDaniel</b>	Born 9-16-67	
4	<b>Darin J. McDaniel</b>	Born 3-26-90	Mother - Nancy Matheney; Born 5-3-64

KYLE RYAN MCCORD

XID-17633

① See 2d 16 FEB 1981 Annie Tesla Tamplay to RBU

Kyle Ryan McCord b. ♂ NOV 1985 (Lancaster Co., PA)  
is child of Henri Mae former of the William UIV/  
John II Sulidian - William Alexander II

NELLIE ELIZABETH MCCORD

① See file 9 DEC 1988 Annie Elizabeth U DR PH

I: Edward James Smith and Nellie Elizabeth McCord

A. Mary Catherine Smith b 11 FEB 1955 (Washington, DC) and 22 FEB 1986 William Paul Smart, son of Annie Elizabeth U & ex of Charles David U, Sr & the Nathan U, I/  
Buster U Subdan.

ROSA LUCILLE MCCORD

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	BILLY	HOWARD		10-5-1939	m	EASTLAND	ROSA LUCILLE MCCORD	WILLIAM HOWARD UPCHURCH
----------	-------	--------	--	-----------	---	----------	------------------------	-------------------------------

ROSA LUCILLE MCCORD

① TX Birth

UPCHURCH	GARY	EUGENE		9-17-1949	m	EASTLAND	ROSA LUCILLE MCCORD	WILLIAM HOWARD UPCHURCH
----------	------	--------	--	-----------	---	----------	---------------------------	-------------------------------

## ROSA LUCILLE MCCORD

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Billy Howard Upchurch	5-Oct-39	Male	Eastland	William Howard Upchurch	Rosa Lucille Mccord
Bobby Joe Upchurch	24-Nov-52	Male	Eastland	William Howard Upchurch	Rosa Lucille Mccord
Gary Eugene Upchurch	17-Sep-49	Male	Eastland	William Howard Upchurch	Rosa Lucille Mccord

○ See # 11 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DR PH

I. Maurin Francis U of the Richard U, II/Clarence U, I  
Subline - Richard U, II line.

A. Harry Holland U b 11 DEC 1911 (Greenville, Johnson Co, TX)  
still living. Md (1) -- still living.

B. William Howard U b 7 SEP 1913 (Greenville, Johnson Co, TX)  
still living. Md (1st) Rosa Juille McCord b 1 OCT 1914  
(Waco, McLennan Co, TX) d 1 NOV 1976 (Monahans, Ward Co, TX)  
(Bur - Monahans, Ward Co, TX). Md (2nd) Ellen Margaret Nyström

1. Billy Howard U b 5 OCT 1939 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)
2. Gary Eugene b 11 SEP 1949 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)
3. Bobbie Lee U b 24 NOV 1953 (Gorman, Eastland Co, TX)

4. Chester Albert U b 8 AUG 1915 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX)
5. Robert Harold U b ca 1917 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX)
6. Alvie Mae U b ca 1920 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX)
7. Maurin Edwin U b 29 FEB 1924 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX)

THOMAS P. McCORD

① See Family chart rec'd 22 MAR 1982 by RDM from James Taylor II, Jr.  
Thomas P. McCord [son of William A. McCord] b 23 DEC 1891  
d 28 FEB 1967 and 8 JUN 1926 Sarah Crawford b 23 DEC 1901.  
Their son John McCord and 21 DEC 1949 James Taylor II, Jr  
of the William II<sup>IV</sup>/Abel USZ Sabdan.

WILLIAM A. MCCORD

① See Family Chart reid 22 MAR 1982 by RDL from James Taylor II, Jr.  
William A. McCord b 6 NOV 1858 d 13 NOV 1905 and 13 JAN 1886  
Frances Hastings b 23 JAN 1863 d 10 AUG 1902. Their son  
Thomas P. McCord had a son James McCord who died  
21 DEC 1947 James Taylor II Jr & the William III/  
Aleda II Sr Subclan

VIRGINIA

MCCORKLE

○ From file 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPH

SARAH KATHERYN UPCHURCH

April 25, 1906  
Scott County, Virginia

May 23, 1988  
Kingsport, Tennessee

**SERVICES**  
First Church of God  
Wednesday, May 25, 1988 — 2:00 p.m.

Ron Lowe, Pastor  
Tim West, Pastor

**INTERMENT**  
East Lawn Memorial Park

**PALLBEARERS**  
Roy Hall, Carl King, Edd Cornett  
Dale Stafford, Fred Akers  
Noah Cradic, Willard Beverly

**SURVIVORS**  
Daughters: Bobbie Jean Speer  
Jeanette Green, Lois Haulsee  
Son: Jack A. Upchurch  
Stepdaughter: Virginia McCorkle  
Sisters: Ruth Ford, Mary Ellen DeRossett  
Five Grandchildren  
Four Great Grandchildren

I. Sarah Katherine —  
Md — — — UPCHURCH  
A. BOBBIE JEAN U & md -- SPEER  
B. JEANETTE U md -- GREEN  
C. LOIS U md -- HAULSEE  
D. JACK A. U  
E. VIRGINIA MCCORKLE ↑  
(STEP DAU).

LISA

MCCORMAC

XID-51148

○ Zebulon Record THUR 17 AUG 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. -- Perry

A. Albert Macon Perry

md () Kay Brannan

1. Senora Jean Wood - (Stepdaug) md() -- Pender

2. Larry D. Wood (Stepson)

B. Berry Perry

C. Claude Perry

D. Marvin Perry

E. Margaret Perry md() -- Baker

F. Linda Perry md() -- Preddy

G. Louise Perry md() -- Spencer

**Albert M. Perry**  
Albert Macon Perry, 63, of 2821  
Jack Mitchell Road, Zebulon, died  
Saturday, Aug. 11, 1995. Funeral was 11  
a.m. Tuesday, Aug. 15, at Union  
Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was at  
the church cemetery.  
Surviving wife, Kay Brannan Perry;  
stepdaughter, Senora Jean Pender of  
Zebulon; stepsons, Larry D. Wood of  
Zebulon, Donald E. Wood of  
Cocoa, Fla.; brothers, Berry Perry of  
Wake Forest, Claude Perry and Marvin  
Perry, both of Zebulon; sisters,  
Margaret P. Baker and Linda P. Preddy,  
both of Franklinton; Louise P.  
Spencer of Louisburg; four grandchildren;  
two brothers-in-law;  
Arrangements by L. Harold Poole  
Funeral Service of Knightdale.

○ I. Lawrence Fletcher Brantley of the Richard W. II/  
Berkeley II Subdivision - Ambrose Amos & Son.

stepson of Shirley Ann Brantley md() Charles Preessie Wood  
Shirley  
son of Charles Preessie Wood & ↗  
his 1st wife Kaye  
Brannan

A. Shirley Ann Brantley md() Charles Preessie Wood  
↖  
B. Larry Dennis Wood md() Lisa McCormack

C. Shannon Dennis Wood b. 8 JUL 1981

MCCORMICK

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY  
OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009  
RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS  
OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

McCormick

Jonathan Scott 878

Linda Susan 877

Rudolph 877

Rudolph Algernon 877

William Michael 877

AFTON

MCCORMICK

○ See set 6 DEC 1997 Linda Lee Holmer D R PH

I. Emma U of the William U, IV / David U  
Subdan - David Phillip U son

A. Lola Mae Holmer

1. Catherine Tanner

a. Deborah Emanuel b 14 NOV 1955 (Williamson  
Co, IL) d 24 SEP 1994 (Marion, Williamson  
Co, IL). m<sup>(1st)</sup> Johnny Charles Ulrich  
m<sup>(2nd)</sup> 17 AUG 1977 (Williamson Co, IL)  
John Charles Ulrich, son of HAROLD  
WHITE and VERA HENDRECKSON

B. Douglas Gilbert Holmer

1. Lola Ruth Holmer

a. Joyce Beasley

i. Jeffrey Eugene and Cathy Wall,  
son of DONALD WALL and  
AFTON MCCORMICK ↑

AFTON

MCCORMICK XID-27832

O See Reference 30 Page 19 C

I. Lucinda B. Wall - j of the William II, III / David II &

A. Eva Simmons

1. Zelma Wall b 29 OCT 1911 (Williamson Co, IL)  
d 22 DEC 1916 (Williamson, IL)

2. Lorene Wall b 4 JUN 1914 (Williamson Co, IL)  
md Omer Nilsson b IL  
Two children

3. Lannie Wall b 13 JUL 1918 (Williamson Co,  
IL)  
md Ardell Reeder  
Three children

4. Beulah Wall b 10 MAY 1923 (Williamson Co, IL)  
md 28 JUN 1939 (IL)  
Somell croats b IL  
Two children

5. Kenneth Wall b 28 NOV 1925  
(Williamson Co, IL)  
md Kathryn Rainsford  
Four children

6. Donald Wall b 11 NOV 1932  
(Williamson Co, IL)  
md Afton McCormick ↑  
md in IL  
Four children

CAROL McCORMICK

XID - 18758

(D See p. 16 FEB 1986 Clayton Philip Mann & ROU  
Carol McCormick† and Rex Mann, son of  
Hannie Clarence Mann of the Moyer & Whitney  
U Sunday - 2 children.

## CARRIE

## McCORMICK

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 35  
 1915 - 1951 FAT = UPCHURCH

Ouida Upchurch	17 Dec 1915	Female	Lee	Carl E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Upchurch	14 Nov 1917		Lee	Will Upchurch	Carrie McCormack
Upchurch	11 May 1918	Male	Lee	C E Upchurch	Annie K Thomas
Unnamed Upchurch	18 Jun 1920	Male	Lee	Angus Upchurch	Almeria Edwards
Carmetia Upchurch	20 Jan 1922	Female	Lee	Carley E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Lonnie Willie Evander Upchurch	20 May 1923	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Ernest M Upchurch	7 Jul 1924	Male	Lee	O Jackson Upchurch	Clara Bell Myers
Upchurch	22 Oct 1924	Female	Lee	Carley Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Tasker Mc L Upchurch	20 Oct 1925	Male	Lee	Carley Mc Leod Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	2 Jun 1926	Male	Lee	Kurley U Upchurch	Elizabeth S Campbell
Mattie E Upchurch	23 Jun 1926	Female	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie I McDonald
Emerel ?? Upchurch	11 Dec 1926	Male	Lee	Rupert H Upchurch	Marv H Bell
Doris C Upchurch	28 Jun 1927	Female	Lee	Kurley V Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Walter Avron Upchurch	30 May 1928	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
A Buron Upchurch	21 Aug 1929	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulie Campbell
Jesse Upchurch	15 Aug 1930	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Waylon Cline Upchurch	23 Jul 1931	Male	Lee	Kurley Ustrage Upchurch	Elizabeth Sulu Campbell
Alvah Melvin Upchurch	10 Feb 1934	Male	Lee	Curley Upchurch	E Sula Campbell
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Wyatt Gray Upchurch	22 Apr 1935	Male	Lee	K U Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Roger Clifford Upchurch	21 Dec 1935	Male	Lee	Hudge Upchurch	Mary Melen Bell
Arlis Lindsey Upchurch	30 Mar 1937	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Henry Lyles Upchurch	11 Oct 1938	Male	Lee	F C Upchurch	Katherine Winfield
Jason Blue Upchurch	2 Mar 1939	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Bethenia Baker
Howard B Upchurch Jr.	14 Aug 1941	Male	Lee	Howard Upchurch, SR	Harriet W Harry
Sandra Upchurch	23 Aug 1942	Female	Lee	E C Upchurch	Mary Alice Kelly
Joe Ann Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Female	Lee	Frank Upchurch	Alberta Collins
Carver Lee Upchurch	24 Dec 1947	Male	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Esther Brown
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	Male	Lee		Kittie J Upchurch
Tonny Edward Upchurch	12 Nov 1948	Male	Lee	Edward T Upchurch	Ellon Dennis
Linda Ann Upchurch	13 Sep 1949	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Female	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
Mary Lillian Upchurch	31 Oct 1950	Female	Lee	Emeral U Upchurch	Betty B Lett
Barbara Jean Upchurch	3 Mar 1951	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Brown
Claude Upchurch III,	16 Sep 1951	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch Jr.	Lillie Brown

CLARA

MCCORMICK

O See for 20 MAY 2002 Cynthia Ann Madden ID R PH

I. Benjamin H - Head of Class

A. Elizabeth H

1. James Laddell Carpenters

a. John Carpenter

i. Ann Jane Carpenter - Descendants Below

- 8 William H. Howell b: 1852 d: 1886  
 8 Samuel G. Howell b: Aug 1855  
 + Tennie b: 1856  
 + Nancy C. Cook b: Jan 1862  
 + Mary C. Baker b: 1855  
 8 Lelia J. W. Howell b: 5 Jun 1856 d: 30 Apr 1892  
 + John Augustus Hare b: Aug 1844 d: 1 Nov 1924  
 9 Anna Florence Hare b: 6 Sep 1873 d: 8 Sep 1958  
 + George G. Gresham  
 9 Mary May Hare b: 24 Apr 1876 d: 19 Oct 1922  
 + John W. Shornacy  
 9 Lelia Augusta Hare b: 16 Oct 1877 d: 4 Sep 1938  
 + Thomas Rice  
 9 Thomas William Hare b: 10 Nov 1879 d: 27 Jun 1963  
 + Laura Etta Sims  
 9 Joseph Lucius Hare b: 23 Aug 1882 d: 8 Dec 1901  
 9 Josephine Irene Hare b: 9 Nov 1886 d: 14 Jan 1930  
 + Thomas Alonzo Greer b: 16 Aug 1880 d: 8 Nov 194  
 10 Wesley Aquilla Greer b: 1 Apr 1904 d: 6 Dec  
 + Buna Edna Duffel b: 17 Apr 1903 d: 31 Oct 19  
 10 Charles Leon Greer b: 17 Aug 1905 d: 25 Aug 1  
 + Eula Pearl Flurry b: 7 Nov 1906  
 10 Herman Edgar Greer b: 9 Jun 1907 d: 22 Jul 1  
 + Dorothy Maude Boles b: 9 May 1913 d: 22 Mar  
 10 Irene Laverne Greer b: 22 Apr 1909  
 + Robert Fontain Williams b: 22 Mar 1902 d: 17  
 + Pleasant Franklin (Phil) Sanders b: 1903 d:  
 10 Myrtle Elizabeth Greer b: 27 Nov 1911  
 + Walter Ray Burnett b: 8 Feb 1906 d: 2 Apr  
 10 Martha Marie Greer b: 25 Jan 1913 d: 16 Jul 1  
 + Francis Nelson Hooten b: 17 Aug 1917 d: Jul  
 + William Wayne (Poage) Ramsey  
 10 Mary Lou Greer b: 3 Mar 1914 d: 24 Apr 1982  
 + Orville Clyde Davenport b: 16 Jan 1906 d: 12  
 + Dudley Brisco  
 10 Clarence McClain Greer b: 13 Jun 1916 d: 14 N  
 + Mary Ann White b: 25 Jul 1917  
 10 Ruth Mae Greer b: 15 Jun 1918 d: 23 Feb 1991  
 + John Rex Murray b: 14 Mar 1909 d: 10 Nov 198  
 10 Billy Joe Greer b: 7 Apr 1921 d: 8 Jul 1977  
 + Elizabeth McCain b: 31 Dec 0022  
 10 Ava Kathleen Greer b: 11 Jan 1924 d: 25 Dec 1  
 9 Elizabeth Ruth Hare b: 16 Jan 1886 d: 26 Sep 1889  
 9 Edna Pearl Hare b: 29 Feb 1888  
 + Will Bessey  
 9 John Dabney Hare b: 1 Mar 1890 d: 28 Sep 1973  
 + Annie May  
 9 Bryan Edward Hare b: 30 Apr 1892 d: INT 0007 (7 We  
 8 Edgar J. Howell b: 1860 d: 13 Mar 1949  
 + Clara McCormick b: 1867  
 8 Novie L. Howell b: 1872  
 + W. T. Hinton b: 1859  
 8 B. May Howell b: May 1874 d: 1960  
 + Ida M. Parker b: 1886 d: 1972

DIANE GAYLE MCCORMICK XID 58402

- ① Input to RPH from Richard Dean U - DS 3 FEB 2010,  
Email 5 27 FEB 2010 (He got from Delma Sue U)

I. John Milton U, I, s/o Caswell Bluford U. of the John U, III  
Samuel U. Subdau - John U Lane

A. Caswell DNU U

△ I. R. short Franklin U d 13 AUG 2001 (Sacramento, CA  
- at home - cremated - Delma Sue U has ashes)

② See  
Ltr 16  
FEB 2010  
Richard Dean  
U, DPAH  
DGMCA and  
(Reno, WASHOE CO,  
NV.) b 30 OCT  
1942 (Sacramento,  
Sacramento Co., CA.)

- △ A. Kendall Robert U  
△ Ma (1) Dolce Leilani Woodbridge h 24 JUL 1944  
(Yuba City, CA). D/o Nursey Woodbridge <sup>DORIS</sup> REDHEAD  
△ i. Jeffrey Alan U Ma 1 OCT 1988 (Sacramento,  
CA) KELLY LEIGH McCOLLUM b 23 AUG 1965  
△ (I) Trenton Robert U. 1, 30 MAY 1992 (Sacramento,  
CA)  
△ (II) Jeremy Alana h 20 MAY 1999 (Sacramento, CA)  
△ ii. Michael Reid U Ma 22 JUN 1996 (Sacramento, CA)  
△ ERIN KATHLEEN HAGGARTY h 31 DEC 1970 (1969)  
(MADRID, SPAIN)  
△ (I) Megan Elizabeth U h 12 JUN 1998 (Sacramento, CA)  
△ (II) Dylan Reid U h 7 OCT 2003 (Sacramento, CA)  
△ b. Gary Reid U Ma(1st) 17 OCT 1971 (Reno, NV)  
△ DIANE GAYLE MCCORMICK - 1st ISSUE  
△ Ma (2nd) 2 MAR 1985 ( ) Lynn Marie Ferguson <sup>NO</sup> ISSUE  
△ C. Delma Sue U Ma(1st) Stephen Raymond McDonald  
s/o John McDonald and OLGA --  
△ □ Ma(2nd) Keith Lane Montgomery, Jr s/o SR & <sup>ERMINA</sup> LOUISE  
<sup>WELCH</sup>  
△ i. NICOLAS (NOT NECESSARY) Ryan McDonald Montgomery  
△ ii. Samantha Ann Montgomery h 7 JAN 1985 (Sacramento,  
CA)

ELIZA JANE MCCRICK

① The Cleggs of Old Chatlham By W. Harold Broughton Pg 72

I. Moses A - Head of Class

A. Whitney d

1. Bennett A. U

a. Missouri Hinton 1-24 NOV 18XX - See Below

I. NORMAN CAMERON

Md (1) RACHEL BRUCE

A. ANGUS BRUCE CAMERON

→ Md (2) MARGARET MONROE

1. DANIEL BRUCE

CAMERON, SR

Md (3) JENNIE

WALKER WOODS

I. ALEX

CAMERON

A. DOLLY

CAMERON

Md (4)

DOUGLAS

MONROE

1. MARGARET

MONROE

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

I. SAMUEL RICHARD

TYSON

Md (5) MARY

CAROLINE FITTS

A. GEORGE FITTS

TYSON, SR

→ Md (1st) MARGARET

MONROE CAMERON

Md (2nd) JULIA

MAE BROUGHTON

1. " GEORGE FITTS

TYSON, JR Md (1)

JEAN STEPHENS

[CHARLOTTE EUGENIA  
STEPHENS]

2. " RICHARD C. TYSON d WW#

3. " ROBERT BROUGHTON TYSON "BOBBY"

C2312 - Missouri Hinton Upchurch, b.11/24/18, d.1912  
-m- Jefferson Ausley Stephens, b.7/25/18, son of James Stephens  
C23121 - Cora Ann Stephens, -m- Frank Sessions  
C23122 - James Lennie Stephens (twin), b.8/29/1885, d.12/28/1955, bur. Buckhorn M. Ch.  
-m- Annie Eliza Harrington, res. Rt. 1, Moncure, N. C. 27559 (Corinth)  
daughter of David Ochiltree Harrington and Eliza Jane McCormick (first wife)  
son of James Harrington and Margaret McLean

C231221 - James Lynn Stephens, Jr., b. Sanford, N.C., res. 2613 Watson Av., Sanford  
-m- Beverly McCauley  
C2312211 - James Lynn Stephens, III  
C2312212 - Sharron Dale Stephens

C231222 - Charlotte Eugenia Stephens, nurse, b.2/26/1923 Corinth, N. C.  
-m- Col. George Fitts Tyson, Jr., b.3/31/1922 Durham, N. C., grad. of UNC-Ch.  
V.P. Mebane Lumber Co., rec'd battlefield commission WW-2, in Germany.  
res. Rt. 1, Dogwood Dr., Mebane, N. C. 27302

C2312221 - Sandra Carol Tyson, b.8/18/1950, Durham, N. C., grad. of UNC-Ch.  
-m- Shelton Kent Smith, b.7/24/1950 Durham, N. C., atty, grad. of UNC-Ch.  
son of Fletcher Kennette Smith and Eunice Lee Thompson  
C2312222 - Margaret Susan Tyson, b.11/14/1951 Durham, N. C., educ. UNC-G  
-m- Loman Harrison Scott, Jr., b.4/14/1951 Greensboro, N.C., educ. Elon - Police -  
son of Loman Harrison Scott and Virginia Smith  
Greensboro  
C2312223 - Richard Stephens Tyson, b.8/18/1956 Durham, N.C., educ. UNC-Charlotte

C231223 - David Newton Stephens, b. Corinth, N.C., res. Lincoln Av., Richmond, Va.  
-m- 1st. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ (dec), from Germany  
-m- 2nd. Betty \_\_\_\_\_, from Richmond, Virginia

C231224 - Thomas Edwin Stephens, b. Corinth, N.C., res. Alycia Av., Richmond, Va.  
-m- Jo Ann Mansfield, nurse (dec), dau/of Garland Mansfield and Thelma Ellis  
C2312241 - Gregory Thomas Stephens, b.3/30/1967

C23123 - Clennie Bennett Stephens (twin), b.8/29/1885, d.abt.1904, typhoid fever  
C23124 - Laura Stephens, d.abt.1963, -m-1st. (div) John Shaw of Fayetteville, N. C.

C231241 - Dorothy Shaw

C23125 - Emma Mae Stephens, unm.

C23126 - Cary Lee Stephens (dec), -m- (? Margaret McNeill), res. Raeford, N. C.

C23127 - Lessie Lee Stephens, b.6/13/1895, -m- Merdick Henry Markham

C231271 - Doris Lee Markham

C231272 - Henry Markham

C23128 - Minnie Stephens, -m- Claude F. Moore

C231281 - Elizabeth Moore

C231282 - Claude F. Moore, Jr.

C231283 - Joyce Moore

C23129 - Amanda Della Stephens, b.5/10/1901, -m- Thomas Alexander, res. Raleigh, N.C.

C231291 - Thomas Wesley Alexander

C2312'0 - Roger Stephens, -m- Ethel Moore, res. Fuquay-Varina, N. C.

C2312'01 - Jeff Stephens

C2312'02 - Roger Stephens

C2312'03 -

C2312'1 - Ores Stephens, -m- (? Eulaver Johnson)

C2312'11 - Catherine Stephens

C2312'12 -

ERIN KATHLEEN McCORMICK XID-20681

① See pgs 28 DEC 1987 Anita May Parham, II DR PH

Erin Kathleen McCormick b 31 MAR 1963

is dau of Anita Joan Gilbert of the fam  
II, IV / Ambrose & Sabden - Charles Hartley  
Parham

FRANK RAY MCCORMICK

THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35) PG(S) 158  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MCCORMICK

Frank Ray, 86  
Rene Michelle, 86  
Sabrina Raye, 86

JAMES

MCCORMICK

○ Wake Co., NC Heritage Book - Family #408 JAMES ARCHEE JOHNSON, whom see for full copy of Article. Aspects not already extracted appear below:

I. Farmer Archie Johnson - went to Rowland School and to Oakwood School later → HIS TEACHERS:

He met Mary Gaston Atkins (1882-1963) when she came home from Southern Presbyterian College for the holidays. Mary was the daughter of Neill McNeill Atkins (1837-1903) and Georgia Ann Gaston (1857-1896.)

Mary and Archie were married at her cousin James McCormick's home near Sanford. She wore a long-sleeved blue silk dress with white silk gloves and had white carnations pinned to her dress. They rode the train to Raleigh and went to the State Fair.

MISS LILLY YATES

[LILLIAN PARKER YATES]

MISS DAISY JOHNSON

[DAISY VALERIA JOHNSON]

MISS AMY BALLENTINE

[AMORETTE ADELE BALLENTINE]

MISS ELLA JOHNSON

[ELLEN ELLA JOHNSON]

Re Their Children

GEORGIA [Georgie Isabella Johnson]

ALLINE [Alline Gaston Johnson]

SAM [Samuel Atkins Johnson]

Georgie and Alline were active in the young people's organization and attended the summer conferences at Davidson College. Georgie went to ECTC and Alline started her training to be a nurse.

. He changed the name to Archie Johnson and Sons when Sam came home to help him run the business. Sam is the owner today.

Article #408 written by

Polly A. J. Parus

nee POLLY ANNA JOHNSON

D/o James Archie Johnson

JAMES GILBERT MCCORMICK XFD- 20682

① See Lt. 28 DEC 1987 Amelia May Parkman, II & R. O.

James Gilbert McCormick p.b. 20CT 1966 re  
son of Anita Jean Gilbert of the family, II/  
Ambrose & Salida - Charles Huntley Parkman

JAMES KEVIN MCCORMICK XID-24827

- ① See its 24 MAY 1990 Martha Nell Copeland to RPA  
Kevin McCormick md 22 APR 1990 (Carroll Co, GA)  
Kristi Leigh Geter b 20 OCT 1972 (Carroll Co, GA), dau  
of Virginia Alice Copeland (f/k/a Charles W.)  
Thomas Gay II, Sr Subday - Alice Kate II.
- ② See its 7 JUN 1990 Martha Nell Copeland to RPA  
James Kevin McCormick b 22 MAR 1968 (Carroll  
Co, GA)

JAMES LALAND MCCORMICK XID-20680

① See 28 DEC 1987 Amelia May Parham, II DR 84  
Anita Joann Gilbert b 6 MAR 1934 (Catulla, TX)  
and 2 SEP 1960 James Laland McCormick.  
Three children. Anita = "Sassy" is dau of George  
Allie Burkley of the John II, II / Ambrose  
U Shulman - Charles Huntley Parham

RENE MICHELLE MC CORMICK

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35) PG(5) 158  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

McCORMICK

Frank Ray, 86  
Rene Michelle, 86  
Sabrina Raye, 86

SABRINA RAYE MCCORMICK

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35) PG(5) 158  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MCCORMICK

Frank Ray, 86  
Rene Michelle, 86  
Sabrina Raye, 86

THOMAS LALAND MCGORMICK XID- 20683

① See file 28 DEC 1987 Amelia May Parkham, II & ROH  
Thomas Laland McCormick b 25 FEB 1973 in  
son of Anita Jean Gifford & the John A. III  
Ambridge & Salida - Charles Huntley Parkham

CLARENCE MCCOSKEY, SR XID - 10778

- ① Geraldine Durhams and Clarence McCoskey. They live in Park Forest, IL and have 3 children. Geraldine is dau. of David Walter Durhams & gd of Mary Grace 4 of the John U III / Samuel U Salidas. (29, pg 189)
- ② See at 20 DEC 1983 Grace Elizabeth ~~Camino~~ DRH  
Geraldine Sharon Durhams and Clarence McCoskey.

CLARENCE MCCOSKEY, JR

XID-10180

① See St 20 DEC 1983 Grace Elizabeth Cummins DR P4

Clarence McCoskey, Jr is son of Geraldine Sharon Durhan, gd<sup>g</sup> of David Walter Durhan & ggd<sup>g</sup> of Mary Grace II of the John III/ Samuel II Schidam.

② Clarence McCoskey Jr is son of Geraldine Durhan.  
(29, Pg 189).

CLARISSA <sup>MAY</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> MCCOSKEY

XID-10779

- ① Clarissa McCoskey, n<sup>r</sup> ~~sister~~ daug of Geraldine Sharon Durham,  
gd of David Walter Durham & ggd of Mary Grace U  
of ~~the~~ John III Samuel & Scholastica.  
(29, Pg 189)
- ② Clarissa May McCoskey n<sup>r</sup> daug of Geraldine Sharon  
Durham - see Lt 20 DEC 1983 Grace Elizabeth Cummins  
~~Do RPH~~

DAVID JEROME MCCOSKEY XFD-10781

- ① David McCaskey is son of Geraldine Sharon Durham,  
gr of David Walter Durham & ggr of Mary Grace of  
the John II / Samuel II Saladas. (29 Pg 187)
- ② David Jerome McCoskey is son of Geraldine  
Sharon Durham - See Ltr 20 DEC 1983  
Grace Elizabeth Cummins DR PH

CLESTEAN

McCOTTER

○ Western Wake Herald WED 23 OCT 1991 Ayer, NC

CLESTEAN M. HARVELL

Clestean McCotter Harvell, 79, of Fuquay-Varina, died Oct. 15. Her funeral was Oct. 18 at Sugg Funeral Chapel. Burial was in Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

Local survivors include a son, Winford Harvell of Holly Springs.

ROBERT RAYMOND McCACKEN

① See LG 15 AUG 1984 Yvonne Elanette Eled D&P#4

Robert Raymond McCracken b 1940 Cleveland, OH

and 1959 (Texarkana, AR) Yvonne Elanette Eled  
b 1941 (Texarkana, TX), daug of Lloyd Elan

Eled gd of Franice Seena 4 of the Richard 4th/  
Calvin H Sabelas.

RONALD RAYMOND M'CRACKEN

① See ZB 15 AUG 1984 Yvonne Eltonette Eliod & RD4

Ronald Raymond McCracken b 1960 is son of Yvonne  
Eltonette Eliod, grt of Lloyd Elton Eliod & grt  
of Francois Levesque II of the Richard III/  
Elizabetta & Soderman.

RUSSELL ROBERT McCACKEN

① see st 15 AUG 1984 Yvonne Eltonette Elrod to RPH

Russell Robert McCacken b 1964 is son of ♀ Yvonne  
Eltonette Elrod, grf Lloyd Elton Elrod & ggg  
of Frances Leona II of the Richard III/Clarence  
il Subclass.

SARAH A

MCCRACKEN

O My Record 11 NOV 1998

---

UPCHURCH, William M.

Marriage

Wife: Sarah A. MC CRACKEN 1

Marriage Date: 3 Jul 1881

Recorded in: Marshall, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1035276

Dates: 1877-1884

SARAH ANGELINE McCACKEN

XID-5286

① See LDS Temple Records Pg 14 obtained by RPH 15 SEP 1978  
Sarah Angeline McCracken b 4 MAR 1862 in Ft Payne  
(DeKalb Co) AL d 30 JUN 1915 Marlow, OK  
bur 15 JUL 1915 Short Cem, S.E. Marlow, OK.  
She m<sup>d</sup> William Michael U (whom see for sketch)  
b 16 OCT 1862 GA, d 15 JUL 1951 Euniceville,  
(Marshall Co) AL.

VIRGINIA OPHELIA McCACKEN

○ FROM: St 25 AUG 2004 from Roy Taylor to RPA Pg (13)

23. William Zacheus Wilson "Zack" (Lavisa Baines, Henry) was born in Apr 1849 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died on 6 Apr 1927 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama. He was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

William married Eleanora E. Fason "Ella" daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry on 18 Jan 1872 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama. Eleanora was born on 14 Mar 1850 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 7 Jan 1899 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried on 9 Jan 1899 in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. William and Eleanora had the following children:

32 F i. Anne Augusta [Minnie] Wilson was born on 12 Jul 1872 in , Alabama. She died on 22 Sep 1872. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

33 M ii. William Vernon Wilson Sr was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died on 4 Mar 1951 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. He was buried on 6 Mar 1951 in , Cuba, Sumter, Alabama.

William married Pearl C. Eatman daughter of Phelan Eatman and Virginia Ophelia McCracken on 21 Dec 1898. Pearl was born on 6 Jul 1872 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama. She died on 17 Mar 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She was buried on 18 Mar 1945 in , Cuba, Sumter, Alabama.

1 QD 34 F iii. Alice Eulalia Wilson was born on 22 Oct 1877 in , Alabama. She died in Jul 1950 in , Alabama.

□ □ □ Alice married Tillman Upchurch Colvin son of Binam G. Colvin and Mary Jane Upchurch on 6 Jan 1904. Tillman was born in Mar 1875 in , Alabama. He died in 1956 in , Alabama.

□ □ 35 M iv. James Monroe Wilson was born on 2 Dec 1879. He died on 1 Jun 1934.

James married Kate Bell Upchurch daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer. Kate was born on 3 Jan 1886. She died on 17 Nov 1977.

36 F v. Mary L Sellers Wilson was born in 1897 in , Alabama.

GRAND  
Adopted. According to her niece, Barbara Colvin Sansing, writing about her grandmother. When she (Alice Eulalia Wilson) was about 20 years old, her mother heard of twin baby girls who were available for adoption due to the death of their mother. Although great grandmother was already in failing health, she insisted on taking one of the babies. Thus, Mary Sellers (Aunt Mamie) became a cherished member of the Wilson-Colvin family. Unfortunately, her adopted mother only lived a few more years and she was left to be raised by great grandfather Zack and my grandmother.

A M P L I F I C A T I O N ↗

I. W<sup>M</sup> Zacheus Wilson "ZACK"

MD Eleanor E.

Fason ↗

Was in ill health in 1897-1899 but adept

A. Mary L. Sellers anyway - Eleanor d 7 JUN 1899  
L. (Sellers) Wilson "Aunt Mamie"

B. Alice Eulalia Wilson,

mid 1890s Tillman Upchurch Colvin  
1. Floyd Valentine Colvin, Jr

a. Barbara Faye (Colvin) Sansing

Grandmother of,  
Aunt Mamie

△

STACY GATES McCRAKIN XID - 15414

- ① Stacy Gates McCrackin is daw of Mary Josephine Gardner  
gd of Mary Josephine McElwain & ggd of Effie Jane Y  
of the ~~Moore~~ / Courtney & Suldan (42, Pg 119).

TOMMY McCACKIN

XID - 15413

- ① Tommy McCackin and 12 Ave K67 Mary Josephine  
Gardner b. 5 DEC 1944 (St Louis, Mo) daug of Mary  
Josephine McIlwain, gd of Effie Jane & the  
Maurice Courtney b. Subdans (42, pg 119).

JAKE

MCCRACKLIN

XID-45528

○ See St. 23 MAR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn & RPA

I. Fred Wyatt, Sr of the Salem U, III / Salem U, VII  
 Sublan - John Wesley A Line

2 Fred Wyatt 1890 - 1928  
 +Marinda Elizabeth "Bug" Vance 1894 - 1920  
 3 Hettie Marie Wyatt 1910 - 1951  
 +Archie White 1899 - 1968  
 4 Freddie Thomas White 1938 -  
 +Shirley Louise Prueett → 4 OCT  
 5 Danny Lee White 1963 - → 20 APR  
 5 Ann Michelle White 1966 -  
 4 Martha Elizabeth White 1941 -  
 +Benjamin Monroe Bridgman  
 5 Connie Jean Bridgman 1959 → 29 JUN  
 +?????? Melton → 25 JUN → 11 FEB  
 5 Benjamin Monroe Bridgman Jr 1961 - 1980  
 5 Hettie Louella Bridgman 1962 → 8 SEP  
 +????? Carroll  
 5 Luther Allen Bridgman 1963 → 17 JUL  
 5 Shirlie Kay White 1965 → 29 APR  
 +????? James  
 \*2nd Husband of Martha Elizabeth White:  
 +Phillip Henry Beam 1944 - → 10 MAR  
 5 Dwight Kevin Beam 1969 → 22 APR  
 5 Crystal Renea Beam 1973 → 15 JUL  
 +????? Rumley → 15 JUL  
 5 Melissa Dawn Beam 1976 -  
 4 Lillie Emilia White 1945 - 1945  
 3 William Lundy Wyatt 1913 -  
 +Partie Horn 1917 - 1997  
 4 Fred Freeman Wyatt 1935 - 1982  
 +Patricia Lavalle Christian  
 5 Valerie Lavalle Wyatt 1958 -  
 +Eddie Harless  
 4 Dorine Wyatt 1937 -  
 +James Chambers  
 5 James Lundy Chambers 1955 - → 22 NOV  
 +Donna Pamela Leftwich → 12 NOV  
 5 Johnny Leo Chambers 1957 - 1958  
 \*2nd Husband of Dorine Wyatt:  
 +Bailey Edward Sparks 1925 -  
 4 Cleo Wyatt 1939 -  
 +Curtis Hubbard 1927 -

..... 4 James Leo Wyatt 1939 -  
 ..... +Margaret Meade 1942 - → 16 MAY  
 ..... 5 Steven Leo Wyatt 1962 -  
 ..... 5 Jennifer Anne Wyatt 1965 -  
 ..... +Michael Stanton  
 ..... 6 Kristen Nicole Stanton 1985 -  
 ..... 5 Jeffrey David Wyatt 1974 → 19 AUG  
 ..... 4 William Lundy Wyatt Jr 1948 -  
 ..... +Eve Hess 1948 → 1 JUL → 14 NOV  
 ..... 5 Kimberly Lynn Wyatt 1968 → 1 NOV  
 ..... 5 Gregory Wyatt 1970 → 8 FEB  
 ..... 5 Melissa Ann Wyatt 1973 → 19 APR  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of William Lundy Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Ann Green  
 3 Hanford Wyatt 1915 - 1973  
 +Lora Ellen Horn 1923 -  
 4 David Oliver Wyatt 1940 - → 14 OCT  
 +Carol Faye Engleberth 1942 → 13 APR  
 5 Billy Joe Wyatt 1962 → 13 APR  
 5 Jessie Ray Wyatt 1964 → 13 APR  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of David Oliver Wyatt:  
 ..... +Betty Jo Case  
 ..... 5 Kathy Jean Wyatt 1970 -  
 ..... 5 Carmen Wyatt 1974 -  
 ..... 4 Dorothy Jean Wyatt 1941 - 1942  
 ..... 4 Montie Ray Wyatt 1948 - 1948  
 ..... 4 Hanford Wyatt Jr 1951 -  
 ..... +Dean ???? → 25 OCT  
 ..... 5 Fred David Wyatt 1970 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Belinda Worf  
 ..... 5 Chris Lee Wyatt 1973 -  
 ..... 5 Billy Jim Wyatt 1974 -  
 ..... 5 Stanley Hanford Wyatt 1975 -  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Brenda ????  
 ..... 5 Mary Ann Wyatt 1978 - 1981  
 ..... \*4th Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Mary Christine Harmon 1950 -  
 ..... 4 Linda Sue Wyatt 1952 -  
 ..... +Judge McCracklin → 1 MAY  
 ..... 5 Jake McCracklin 1968 → 6 APR  
 ..... 5 Rebecca McCracklin 1972 → 21 APR  
 ..... 5 Janet Lee McCracklin 1973 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Linda Sue Wyatt:  
 ..... +Ricky Smith  
 ..... 5 Angela Smith  
 ..... 5 Jimmy Smith  
 ..... 4 Patricia Ann Wyatt 1953 -  
 ..... +Michael Shepherd → 1 OCT  
 ..... 5 Andrew Shepherd 1977 -  
 ..... 4 Brenda Wyatt 1956 -  
 ..... +Tommy Perkey → 8 APR  
 ..... 5 Lisa Anita Perkey 1974 → 8 APR  
 ..... 5 Teresa Ann Perkey 1975 → 8 APR  
 ..... 4 John Wesley Wyatt 1961 -  
 ..... +Judy Roberts 1954 → 1 OCT  
 ..... 5 Julian Kayla Wyatt 1982 → 30 APR

○ See St 23 MAR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn to RPA

I. Fred Wyatt, Sr of the Salem U, III / Salem U, VII  
 Sucklan - John Wesley A Line

□ 2 Fred Wyatt 1890 - 1928  
 +Marinda Elizabeth "Bug" Vance 1894 - 1920  
 □ 3 Hettie Marie Wyatt 1910 - 1951  
 △ +Archie White 1899 - 1968  
 ..... 4 Freddie Thomas White 1938 -  
 ..... +Shirley Louise Prueett → 4 OCT  
 ..... 5 Danny Lee White 1963 → 20 AUG  
 ..... 5 Ann Michelle White 1966 -  
 ..... 4 Martha Elizabeth White 1941 -  
 ..... +Benjamin Monroe Bridgman  
 ..... 5 Connie Jean Bridgman 1959 -  
 ..... +????? Melton → 29 JUN  
 ..... 5 Benjamin Monroe Bridgman Jr 1961 - 1980  
 ..... 5 Hettie Louella Bridgman 1962 → 8 SEP  
 ..... +????? Carroll  
 ..... 5 Luther Allen Bridgman 1963 → 17 JUL  
 ..... 5 Shirlie Kay White 1965 → 29 APR  
 ..... +????? James  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Martha Elizabeth White:  
 ..... +Phillip Henry Beam 1944 -  
 ..... 5 Dwight Kevin Beam 1969 → 10 MAR  
 ..... 5 Crystal Renea Beam 1973 → 22 AUG  
 ..... +????? Rumley → 15 JUL  
 ..... 5 Melissa Dawn Beam 1976 -  
 ..... 4 Lillie Emilia White 1945 - 1945  
 □ 3 William Lundy Wyatt 1913 -  
 △ +Pattie Horn 1917 - 1997  
 ..... 4 Fred Freeman Wyatt 1935 - 1982  
 ..... +Patricia Lavalle Christian  
 ..... 5 Valerie Lavalle Wyatt 1958 -  
 ..... +Eddie Harless  
 ..... 4 Dorine Wyatt 1937 -  
 ..... +James Chambers  
 ..... 5 James Lundy Chambers 1955 - 2 NOV  
 ..... +Donna Pamela Leftwich → 2 NOV  
 ..... 5 Johnny Leo Chambers 1957 - 1958  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Dorine Wyatt:  
 ..... +Bailey Edward Sparks 1925 -  
 ..... 4 Cleo Wyatt 1939 -  
 ..... +Curtis Hubbard 1927 -

..... 4 James Leo Wyatt 1939 -  
 ..... +Margaret Meade 1942 - → 16 MAY  
 ..... 5 Steven Leo Wyatt 1962 -  
 ..... 5 Jennifer Anne Wyatt 1965 -  
 ..... +Michael Stanton  
 ..... 6 Kristen Nicole Stanton 1985 -  
 ..... 5 Jeffrey David Wyatt 1974 → 19 AUG  
 ..... 4 William Lundy Wyatt Jr 1948 -  
 ..... +Eve Hess 1948 → 1 JUL  
 ..... 5 Kimberly Lynn Wyatt 1968 → 1 NOV  
 ..... 5 Gregory Wyatt 1970 → 8 FEB  
 ..... 5 Melissa Ann Wyatt 1973 → 19 APR  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of William Lundy Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Ann Green  
 □ 3 Hanford Wyatt 1915 - 1973  
 △ +Lora Ellen Horn 1923 -  
 ..... 4 David Oliver Wyatt 1940 -  
 ..... +Carol Faye Engleberth 1942 → 14 OCT  
 ..... 5 Billy Joe Wyatt 1962 → 13 APR  
 ..... 5 Jessie Ray Wyatt 1964 → 30 APR  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of David Oliver Wyatt:  
 ..... +Betty Jo Case  
 ..... 5 Kathy Jean Wyatt 1970 -  
 ..... 5 Carmen Wyatt 1974 -  
 ..... 4 Dorothy Jean Wyatt 1941 - 1942  
 ..... 4 Montie Ray Wyatt 1948 - 1948  
 ..... 4 Hanford Wyatt Jr 1951 -  
 ..... +Dean ???? → 25 OCT  
 ..... 5 Fred David Wyatt 1970 → 2 MAY  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Belinda Worf  
 ..... 5 Chris Lee Wyatt 1973 -  
 ..... 5 Billy Jim Wyatt 1974 -  
 ..... 5 Stanley Hanford Wyatt 1975 -  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Brenda ????  
 ..... 5 Mary Ann Wyatt 1978 - 1981  
 ..... \*4th Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Mary Christine Harmon 1950 -  
 ..... 4 Linda Sue Wyatt 1952 -  
 ..... +Judge McCracklin  
 ..... 5 Jake McCracklin 1968 → 1 MAY  
 ..... 5 Rebecca McCracklin 1972 → 6 APR  
 ..... 5 Janet Lee McCracklin → 21 AUG  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Linda Sue Wyatt:  
 ..... +Ricky Smith  
 ..... 5 Angela Smith  
 ..... 5 Jimmy Smith  
 ..... 4 Patricia Ann Wyatt 1953 -  
 ..... +Michael Shepherd → OCT  
 ..... 5 Andrew Shepherd 1977 -  
 ..... 4 Brenda Wyatt 1956 -  
 ..... +Tommy Perkey  
 ..... 5 Lisa Anita Perkey 1974 → 8 MAY  
 ..... 5 Teresa Ann Perkey 1975 → 8 APR  
 ..... 4 John Wesley Wyatt 1961 -  
 ..... +Judy Roberts 1954 → 1 OCT  
 ..... 5 Julian Kayla Wyatt 1982 → 30 APR

JUDGE

MCCRACKLIN

XID 45526

O See St 23 MAR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn &amp; RPA

I. Fred Wyatt, Sr of the John H, III / John H, VII  
 Sublan - John Wesley A Line

2 Fred Wyatt 1890 - 1928  
 +Marinda Elizabeth "Bug" Vance 1894 - 1920  
 3 Hettie Marie Wyatt 1910 - 1951  
 +Archie White 1899 - 1968  
 4 Freddie Thomas White 1938 -  
 +Shirley Louise Pruitt  
 5 Danny Lee White 1963 → 20 OCT  
 5 Ann Michelle White 1966 -  
 4 Martha Elizabeth White 1941 -  
 +Benjamin Monroe Bridgman  
 5 Connie Jean Bridgman 1959 → 29 JUN  
 +?????? Melton 25 JUN → 11 FEB  
 5 Benjamin Monroe Bridgman Jr 1961 - 1980  
 5 Hettie Louella Bridgman 1962 → 8 SEP  
 +????? Carroll  
 5 Luther Allen Bridgman 1963 → 17 JUL  
 5 Shirlie Kay White 1965 → 29 APR  
 +????? James  
 \*2nd Husband of Martha Elizabeth White:  
 +Phillip Henry Beam 1944 - → 10 MAY  
 5 Dwight Kevin Beam 1969 → 22 AUG  
 5 Crystal Renae Beam 1973 → 1 JUL  
 +????? Rumley → 1 JUL  
 5 Melissa Dawn Beam 1976 -  
 4 Lillie Emilia White 1945 - 1945  
 3 William Lundy Wyatt 1913 -  
 +Partie Horn 1917 - 1997  
 4 Fred Freeman Wyatt 1935 - 1982  
 +Patricia Lavalle Christian  
 5 Valerie Lavalle Wyatt 1958 -  
 +Eddie Harless  
 4 Dorine Wyatt 1937 -  
 +James Chambers  
 5 James Lundy Chambers 1955 - → 2 NOV  
 +Donna Pamela Leitwich → 12 NOV  
 5 Johnny Leo Chambers 1957 - 1958  
 \*2nd Husband of Dorine Wyatt:  
 +Bailey Edward Sparks 1925 -  
 4 Cleo Wyatt 1939 -  
 +Curtis Hubbard 1927 -

..... 4 James Leo Wyatt 1939 -  
 ..... +Margaret Meade 1942 - → 10 MAY  
 ..... 5 Steven Leo Wyatt 1962 -  
 ..... 5 Jennifer Anne Wyatt 1965 -  
 ..... +Michael Stanton  
 ..... 6 Kristen Nicole Stanton 1985 -  
 ..... 5 Jeffrey David Wyatt 1974 → 19 AUG  
 ..... 4 William Lundy Wyatt Jr 1948 -  
 ..... +Eve Hess 1948 → 1 JUL → 1 NOV  
 ..... 5 Kimberly Lynn Wyatt 1968 → 1 NOV  
 ..... 5 Gregory Wyatt 1970 → 8 FEB  
 ..... 5 Melissa Ann Wyatt 1973 → 19 AUG  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of William Lundy Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Ann Green  
 ..... 3 Hanford Wyatt 1915 - 1973  
 ..... +Lora Ellen Horn 1923 -  
 ..... 4 David Oliver Wyatt 1940 -  
 ..... +Carol Faye Engleberth 1942 → 14 OCT  
 ..... 5 Billy Joe Wyatt 1962 → 13 AUG  
 ..... 5 Jessie Ray Wyatt 1964 → 13 APR  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of David Oliver Wyatt:  
 ..... +Betty Jo Case  
 ..... 5 Kathy Jean Wyatt 1970 -  
 ..... 5 Carmen Wyatt 1974 -  
 ..... 4 Dorothy Jean Wyatt 1941 - 1942  
 ..... 4 Montie Ray Wyatt 1948 - 1948  
 ..... 4 Hanford Wyatt Jr 1951 -  
 ..... +Dean ????? → 25 OCT  
 ..... 5 Fred David Wyatt 1970 → 2 NOV  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Belinda Worf  
 ..... 5 Chris Lee Wyatt 1973 -  
 ..... 5 Billy Jim Wyatt 1974 -  
 ..... 5 Stanley Hanford Wyatt 1975 -  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Brenda ?????  
 ..... 5 Mary Ann Wyatt 1978 - 1981  
 ..... \*4th Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Mary Christine Harmon 1950 -  
 ..... 4 Linda Sue Wyatt 1952 -  
 ..... +Judge McCracklin ↑ → MAI  
 ..... 5 Jake McCracklin 1968 → 6 APR  
 ..... 5 Rebecca McCracklin 1972 → 21 AUG  
 ..... 5 Janet Lee McCracklin 1973 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Linda Sue Wyatt:  
 ..... +Ricky Smith  
 ..... 5 Angela Smith  
 ..... 5 Jimmy Smith  
 ..... 4 Patricia Ann Wyatt 1953 -  
 ..... +Michael Shepherd  
 ..... 5 Andrew Shepherd 1977 → OCT  
 ..... 4 Brenda Wyatt 1956 -  
 ..... +Tommy Perkey  
 ..... 5 Lisa Anita Perkey 1974 → 8 MAY  
 ..... 5 Teresa Ann Perkey 1975 → 9 APR  
 ..... 4 John Wesley Wyatt 1961 -  
 ..... +Judy Roberts 1954 → 1 OCT  
 ..... 5 Julian Kayla Wyatt 1982 → 30 APR

..... 3 Lillian "Lilly" Wyatt 1917 - 1956  
 ..... +Garland W Griffith 1912 - 1940  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Lillian "Lilly" Wyatt:  
 ..... +Avis Reece  
 ..... 4 Peggy Jean Reece 1940 -  
 ..... +James C Jones 1938 -  
 ..... 5 Deborah L Jones 1958 -  
 ..... 5 Michele A Jones 1962 -  
 ..... 5 Sandra L Jones 1964 -  
 ..... 5 Christopher J Jones 1966 -  
 ..... \*3rd Husband of Lillian "Lilly" Wyatt:  
 ..... +Fred Harrington 1913 -  
 ..... 3 Oliver Wyatt 1920 - 1920  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Fred Wyatt:  
 ..... +Oma Vance 1904 - 1965  
 ..... 3 Lindsey Wyatt 1921 - 1934  
 ..... 3 Leck Kinzy Wyatt 1923 - 1983  
 ..... +Verna Asbury 1929 -  
 ..... 4 Dennis Wyatt 1947 -  
 ..... +Patricia Ann Harris  
 ..... 5 Laura Annette Wyatt 1971 -  
 ..... 5 Brenda Kay Wyatt 1973 -  
 ..... 4 Kathy Bonita Wyatt 1950 -  
 ..... +Randy Dean Lorimor 1948 -  
 ..... 5 Carmen Marie Lorimor 1968 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Kathy Bonita Wyatt:  
 ..... +Dennis Anthony Taetach 1941 -  
 ..... 4 Vivian Kay Wyatt 1953 -  
 ..... +George Eli Kovenich 1953 -  
 ..... 4 Cherylanne Wyatt 1957 -  
 ..... +Donald Germain  
 ..... 5 Alex Robert Germain 1976 -  
 ..... 5 Daniel Lee Germain 1980 -  
 ..... 4 David Randall Wyatt 1960 -  
 ..... +Mary Jean Simmons 1961 -  
 ..... 5 David Lee Wyatt 1980 -  
 ..... 5 Amanda Marie Wyatt 1982 -  
 ..... 3 Dorothy Wyatt 1926 - 1933  
 ..... 3 Melvina Wyatt 1928 - 1928  
 ..... 3 Fred Wyatt Jr 1929 - 1929

REBECCA

MCCRACKLIN

XID-45529

○ See St 23 MAR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn to RPD

I. Fred Wyatt, Sr of the Salem U, III / Salem U, VII  
 Sublan - John Wesley A Sen

2 Fred Wyatt 1890 - 1928  
 +Marinda Elizabeth "Bug" Vance 1894 - 1920  
 3 Hettie Marie Wyatt 1910 - 1951  
 +Archie White 1899 - 1968  
 4 Freddie Thomas White 1938 -  
 +Shirley Louise Prueett → 4 OCT 20 AVE  
 5 Danny Lee White 1963 → 20 AVE  
 5 Ann Michelle White 1966 -  
 4 Martha Elizabeth White 1941 -  
 +Benjamin Monroe Bridgman  
 5 Connie Jean Bridgman 1959 -  
 +?????? Melton → 29 JUN 11 FEB  
 5 Benjamin Monroe Bridgman Jr 1961 - 1980  
 5 Hettie Louella Bridgman 1962 → 8 SEP  
 +????? Carroll  
 5 Luther Allen Bridgman 1963 → 17 JUL  
 5 Shirlie Kay White 1965 → 29 APR  
 +????? James  
 \*2nd Husband of Martha Elizabeth White:  
 +Phillip Henry Beam 1944 -  
 5 Dwight Kevin Beam 1969 → 10 MAR  
 5 Crystal Renea Beam 1973 → 22 AVE  
 +????? Rumley → 15 JUL  
 5 Melissa Dawn Beam 1976 -  
 4 Lillie Emilia White 1945 - 1945  
 3 William Lundy Wyatt 1913 -  
 +Pattie Horn 1917 - 1997  
 4 Fred Freeman Wyatt 1935 - 1982  
 +Patricia Lavalle Christian  
 5 Valerie Lavalle Wyatt 1958 -  
 +Eddie Harless  
 4 Dorine Wyatt 1937 -  
 +James Chambers  
 5 James Lundy Chambers 1955 - 22 NOV  
 +Donna Pamela Leftwich → 22 NOV  
 5 Johnny Leo Chambers 1957 - 1958 → 22 NOV  
 \*2nd Husband of Dorine Wyatt:  
 +Bailey Edward Sparks 1925 -  
 4 Cleo Wyatt 1939 -  
 +Curtis Hubbard 1927 -

..... 4 James Leo Wyatt 1939 -  
 ..... +Margaret Meade 1942 - → 10 MAY  
 ..... 5 Steven Leo Wyatt 1962 -  
 ..... 5 Jennifer Anne Wyatt 1965 -  
 ..... +Michael Stanton  
 ..... 6 Kristen Nicole Stanton 1985 -  
 ..... 5 Jeffrey David Wyatt 1974 → 19 AVE  
 ..... 4 William Lundy Wyatt Jr 1948 -  
 ..... +Eve Hess 1948 → 1 JUL ANOV  
 ..... 5 Kimberly Lynn Wyatt 1968 → 8 FEB  
 ..... 5 Gregory Wyatt 1970 → 8 FEB  
 ..... 5 Melissa Ann Wyatt 1973 → 19 APR  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of William Lundy Wyatt Jr:  
 ..... +Ann Green  
 3 Hanford Wyatt 1915 - 1973  
 +Lora Ellen Horn 1923 -  
 4 David Oliver Wyatt 1940 - → 14 OCT  
 +Carol Faye Engleberth 1942 → 13 AVE  
 5 Billy Joe Wyatt 1962 → 13 APR  
 5 Jessie Ray Wyatt 1964 → 30 APR  
 \*2nd Wife of David Oliver Wyatt:  
 +Betty Jo Case  
 5 Kathy Jean Wyatt 1970 -  
 5 Carmen Wyatt 1974 -  
 4 Dorothy Jean Wyatt 1941 - 1942  
 4 Montie Ray Wyatt 1948 - 1948  
 4 Hanford Wyatt Jr 1951 -  
 +Dean ???? → 25 OCT  
 5 Fred David Wyatt 1970 → 14 OCT  
 \*2nd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 +Belinda Worf  
 5 Chris Lee Wyatt 1973 -  
 5 Billy Jim Wyatt 1974 -  
 5 Stanley Hanford Wyatt 1975 -  
 \*3rd Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 +Brenda ????  
 5 Mary Ann Wyatt 1978 - 1981  
 \*4th Wife of Hanford Wyatt Jr:  
 +Mary Christine Harmon 1950 -  
 4 Linda Sue Wyatt 1952 -  
 +Judge McCracklin → MAY  
 5 Jake McCracklin 1968 → 6 APR  
 5 Rebecca McCracklin 1972 → 21 AVE  
 5 Janet Lee McCracklin 1973 -  
 \*2nd Husband of Linda Sue Wyatt:  
 +Ricky Smith  
 5 Angela Smith  
 5 Jimmy Smith  
 4 Patricia Ann Wyatt 1953 -  
 +Michael Shepherd → OCT  
 5 Andrew Shepherd 1977 -  
 4 Brenda Wyatt 1956 -  
 +Tommy Perkey  
 5 Lisa Anita Perkey 1974 → 8 APR  
 5 Teresa Ann Perkey 1975 → 8 APR  
 4 John Wesley Wyatt 1961 -  
 +Judy Roberts 1954 → 1 OCT APR  
 5 Julian Kayla Wyatt 1982 → 30 APR

3 Lillian "Lilly" Wyatt 1917 - 1956  
 +Garland W Griffith 1912 - 1940  
 \*2nd Husband of Lillian "Lilly" Wyatt:  
 +Avis Reece  
 4 Peggy Jean Reece 1940 -  
 +James C Jones 1938 -  
 5 Deborah L Jones 1958 -  
 5 Michele A Jones 1962 -  
 5 Sandra L Jones 1964 -  
 5 Christopher J Jones 1966 -  
 \*3rd Husband of Lillian "Lilly" Wyatt:  
 +Fred Harrington 1913 -  
 3 Oliver Wyatt 1920 - 1920  
 \*2nd Wife of Fred Wyatt:  
 +Oma Vance 1904 - 1965  
 3 Lindsey Wyatt 1921 - 1934  
 3 Leck Kinzy Wyatt 1923 - 1983  
 +Verna Asbury 1929 -  
 4 Dennis Wyatt 1947 -  
 +Patricia Ann Harris  
 5 Laura Annette Wyatt 1971 -  
 5 Brenda Kay Wyatt 1973 -  
 4 Kathy Bonita Wyatt 1950 -  
 +Randy Dean Lorimor 1948 -  
 5 Carmen Marie Lorimor 1968 -  
 \*2nd Husband of Kathy Bonita Wyatt:  
 +Dennis Anthony Taetach 1941 -  
 4 Vivian Kay Wyatt 1953 -  
 +George Eli Kovenich 1953 -  
 4 Cherylanne Wyatt 1957 -  
 +Donald Germain  
 5 Alex Robert Germain 1976 -  
 5 Daniel Lee Germain 1980 -  
 4 David Randall Wyatt 1960 -  
 +Mary Jean Simmons 1961 -  
 5 David Lee Wyatt 1980 -  
 5 Amanda Marie Wyatt 1982 -  
 3 Dorothy Wyatt 1926 - 1933  
 3 Melvina Wyatt 1928 - 1928  
 3 Fred Wyatt Jr 1929 - 1929

ELIZABETH MCCRARY

① See Family Chart Reid 14 SEP 1981 by RDL from Mayfield U.  
Wiley Bolensore and Elizabeth McCrary. Their  
son Duran C. Bolensore had a son  
Oliver Dewey Bolensore who md 22 OCT 1934  
Mayfield U of the Williamsburg Abel U S  
Subclan.

McCrary

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY  
OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009  
RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS  
OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

McCrary  
Mathew 710

LARRY DALE McCRARY

① Janice Elaine Tucker b 4 JAN 1952 (Inverness, MS)  
and 6 MAY 1974 Larry Dale McCrary. Janice is dau  
of Eustace Quintin Tucker & gd of Bettie Elvina Y  
~~of the~~ Moses W Courtney & Sabrina (42, Pg 86, 105)

SIDNEY

MCCRARY

- CIRCLE FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC  
MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)  
MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)  
d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN  
MP 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON  
MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE MCCULLERS D/O MATTHEW MCCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON  
MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE MCCULLERS
- G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)  
PUT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK  
MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)  
- AFTER HER HUSBAND DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT  
ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER  
CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
1. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1803 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BON AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, PINELOOD, TN)  
a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN JACKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN  
(BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DAUGHERTY b () d 10 SEP 1936  
(BUR-AS 1903) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY MCCRARY  
i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON  
ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON  
iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA MCCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN)  
d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN)  
(TAUGHT SCHOOL WHITFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)  
MD 4 AUG 1898 (1) ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875  
(HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS 1903)  
- OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN.  
DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- FOOTNOTES OF F 848:  
MARTHA CLARKE COOKE  
JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

TOM

MCCRARY

XID 44489

○ See It 23 APR 1998 Evelyn Daphne Boling & RAY

I. Emery Lee u of the John W, III / John W, VII Subdans  
- Greenberry & Line.

A. Dorothy Mae d 6 MAR 1922 (Greenville, SC)

md (1st) () Christopher Ernest Drake, Sr - Died in  
plane crash - 3 children bullet  
md (2nd) () WILLIAM MARSH  
md (3rd) () John L. Flowers - Divorced  
md (4th) () HENRY WOOD.

B. Joyce Miller u 230 APR 1927 md (3rd) TOM MCCRARY

C. Sylil Fay u

1. Bobby Lee Tiller b 14 JUL 1945 (Greenville, SC)  
md () BARBARA J. KAROZ b 27 FEB 1948 (Philadelphia, PA)
  - a. ROBERT TILLER
  - b. KEVEN TILLER
  - c. AMY MARIE TILLER
2. Gary Charles Tiller b 27 SEP 1948 ( ) d before APR 1998 ( ) (Bapt-Garrison Cem., Greenville Co, SC) md JOYE GARRISON
  - a. MARANDA JOYE TILLER
3. Reginald Shane Tiller b 25 JAN 1954 md (Atlanta, GA)  
TERESA CHILDRESS
  - a. DWAYNE TILLER
4. Lisa Marie Tiller b 31 JUL 1963 (Hunters AFB, Savannah, GA)  
md () WILLIAM GENE HAWKINS b 22 APR 1958 (Greenville, SC)
  - a. ASHLEY BROOKE HAWKINS b 27 SEP 1986 ( " )
  - b. WILLIAM BLAKE HAWKINS b 25 APR 1990 ( " )
  - c. ALANA BLAIRE HAWKINS b 6 NOV 1995 ( " )

VIRGINIA ANN McCRARY

- ① Virginia Ann McCrary b 21 AUG 1978 (Fort Worth, TX)  
in law of Janice Elaine Tucker of the More U/Courtney  
u solidan - Berthe Elvina U. (42, Pg 86, 105)

DAVID

MCCRRAW

○ See Brief of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 27MAR 2010 for original

I. NARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

i. BENJAMIN U b About 1919 (No)

a. HENRY U MD 300LT1879 (Conway Co, AR)  
ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

    i. DAVID RILEY U

8. DAVID RILEY<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH T<sup>3</sup> LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN<sup>2</sup> SMITH, SMITH<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1887 in Arkansas, and died 05 Nov 1957 in Hugh Low Cem Ok. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH ROSE 30 Apr 1912 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Missouri, and died 19 Jan 1979 in Hugh Low Cem Ok.

Notes for DAVID RILEY UPCHURCH:

1910 Buffalo Valley / Bud McGee

1920 Census age 35 Blocker township Ok

Marriage license as A R Upchurch

Children of DAVID UPCHURCH and ANNIE ROSE are:

27. i. EVERETT LEO<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jan 1915, Ok; d. 23 Sep 1983, Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem.

    △ □ ii. LILLIE ALLEN UPCHURCH, b. 1918, Ok; d. Living 1010; m. WARD.

    △ △ iii. JUANITA JOYCE UPCHURCH, b. 10 Sep 1923, Krebs Ok; d. 10 Jun 2006, Hugh Low Cem Ok; m. ORVILLE E. SNOWDER, 26 May 1945, Scipio Ok; b. 11 Jan 1917; d. 26 Jun 2000, Hugh Low Cem Ok.

    △ iv. EDWARD CARL UPCHURCH, b. 24 May 1933; d. 20 Sep 2000, Natchitoches, La.

    △ v. WILLIAM RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 20 Nov 1926, Elm Point Oklahoma; d. 23 Aug 2008, McAlester Ok.

△ 27. EVERETT LEO<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH T<sup>3</sup> LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN<sup>2</sup> SMITH, SMITH<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1915 in Ok, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem. He married GLADYS VIRGINIA WARD.

Notes for EVERETT LEO UPCHURCH:

SS# 446 20 2955

Children of EVERETT UPCHURCH and GLADYS WARD are:

△ □ i. ELAINE LORETTA<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 1945; m. PUCKETT.

    △ ii. DAVID JIMMY UPCHURCH, b. 1939; d. 2001.

△ □ iii. LINDA KAY UPCHURCH, b. 1949; m. CANTELL.

△ 28. EDWARD CARL<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH T<sup>3</sup> LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN<sup>2</sup> SMITH, SMITH<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1933, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Natchitoches, La. He married (1) RETHA RIBA MASTERS. She was born 10 Mar 1934. He married (2) DORIS E BROADWAY.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and RETHA MASTERS are:

△ i. CARL<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH.

△ ii. DEBBIE UPCHURCH.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and DORIS BROADWAY are:

△ iii. BEVERLY<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH.

△ iv. PEGGY UPCHURCH.

△ 29. WILLIAM RILEY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH T<sup>3</sup> LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN<sup>2</sup> SMITH, SMITH<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1926 in Elm Point Oklahoma, and died 23 Aug 2008 in McAlester Ok. He married WANDA SUE 30 Jun 1967.

Children of WILLIAM UPCHURCH and WANDA SUE are:

△ □ i. DICK<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH, m. GWEN.

△ △ ii. JUDY UPCHURCH, m. RON GAN.

△ △ iii. SHERRY UPCHURCH, m. TED SMITH.

△ △ iv. ANN UPCHURCH, m. DAVID MCCRAW.

ELVA MAE McCRAW

○ The Apex Herald WED 4 JAN 1995 Apex, NC



## Couple to be married

Mr. and Mrs. Phillip E. Settle announce the engagement of their adopted daughter, Mattie Mae Snow to Officer Michael Thomas Prince, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Thomas Prince all of Apex. Ms. Snow is the daughter of Mrs. Elva Mae McCraw of Mt. Airy and Mr. Mitchell Eugene Snow of Dobson. The wedding is planned for March 18, 1995 at two o'clock at Green Level Baptist Church in Apex.

I. Heather Glenn U. of the Nathan U, I/Burton U Subdans  
- Gilbert Burton U fine-

A. Riley Alice U

1. Rebecca Ann Council

a. Michael Thomas Prince, Jr b 21 JUL 1972 (Raleigh, NC)  
and 18 MAR 1995 (Green Level, Wake Co, NC)

← Mattie Mae Snow - daug of Elva Mae McCraw  
and Mitchell Eugene Snow.

Adopted by  
m/m Phillip E. Settle

ELIZABETH JANE McCRAY

From Upchurch) Bright Family Newsletter V No 4 SEP 1991

I. Sherwood U - Head of Class

A. Eliaz U

1. James S. U

a. William Washington U b 3 DEC 1852

i. William Henry U "Sol" b 14 NOV 1872  
(son of wwu & his 1st wife)

ii. William Henry Smith → William Henry U  
b 11 JAN 1907. Stepson of wwu. Actually  
son of the third wife of wwu  
& her former hus - - Smith.

Virginia Green and Mattie Upchurch Williams sent this update with a short history of the family of Sol ...

Sol and his mother lived the first nine years of his life with her parents, George Washington and Elizabeth Jane (McCray) Cavender. Sally later married James Bluford Yates and had 3 sons and 2 daughters.

Sol continued to live with his grandparents most of the time, until he married Mary Luetta Smith in 1895, they were engaged for 5 years.

The first 50 acre farm Sol and Luetta owned, was paid for with a bale of cotton. They grew many acres of corn and cotton each year. Their farm was located next to Ephesus Baptist Church, which is now the Ephesus parsonage.

"Church going" was the center of their social life. They were members of Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church, but attended "protracted meetings" and visited other churches in nearby communities. Most churches in that day held service only once a month, except during revival time.

→ SARAH FRANCES CAVENDER

GARRY ROBERT McCRAY

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35) PG(S) 158  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

McCRAY

Garry Robert, 74

JOHN

MCCRAY

O Apex Herald THUR 22 APR 1999 Apex, NC

## McCray-Woody married in candlelight ceremony

Sheri Woody of Apex and John McCray of Willow Springs were married in a candlelight ceremony March 13 at Fuquay-Varina United Methodist Church. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. David Brownlee.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Woody of Apex. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip McCray of Willow Springs.

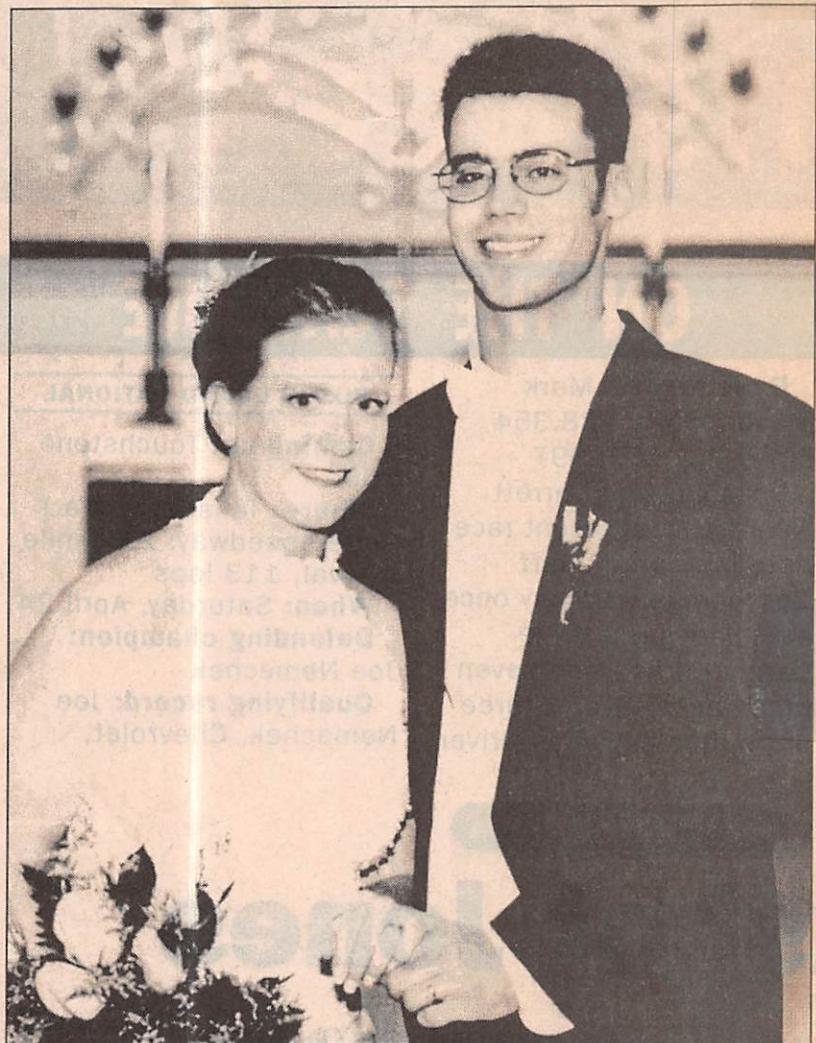
The bride's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jack Claven of Glendora, Calif., and Mr. and Mrs. James Swain of Las Vegas. The groom's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. David Scheffel Sr. of Fuquay-Varina.

The bride was given in marriage by her father, Dennis Woody. She wore an informal floor-length gown of white silk shantang. The fitted princess bodice was lavished by delicately beaded schiffli lace preceded by a jewel neckline. The open back was highlighted by a duo of beaded lace straps. A silk rosette accented by lace-etched streamers centered the back bodice and flowed to a full ball skirt. She carried a bouquet of yellow roses.

Serving as maid of honor was her twin sister Lisa Woody of Apex. Honorary bridesmaids were her sisters Dawn Crawford of Apex and Kelli Wood of Fuquay, her friends Jamie Chapman of Charlotte and Courtney Call of Winston-Salem.

The best man was Phillip McCray of Willow Springs, father of the groom. Groomsmen were Kevin Wilkins of Raleigh, Brad Bradshaw of Cary and Matthew Scheffel, cousin of the groom, of Raleigh.

Wedding music was provided by Steve and Laurie Lympany on hammered dulcimer and guitar. Tony Goodwin sang The Lord's Prayer.



Mr. and Mrs. John McCray

...the former Sheri Woody

Peggy Woody was wedding coordinator. Debbie Wilder was reception director; Sabrina Blalock officiated at the guest registry. Eric Blalock provided the programs.

The bride is a graduate of Appalachian State University. She is a park ranger at Jones Lake State Park in Elizabethtown. The groom

is a graduate of Appalachian State University. He is pursuing his master's degree in geology at East Carolina University.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Fairview Clubhouse in Apex. After a wedding trip to Jekyll Island, Ga., the couple will make their home in Elizabethtown.

I. DENNIS WOODY

m&c

A. SHERI WOODY

m&c JOHN MCCRAY

I PHILLIP MCCRAY

Item in St. 20 MAR 1996 to RPL from The Franklin Area Genealogical Society [see IL Library File for letter] [ARTICLE BY MARY A GRANDMOTHER TOLD US.....]

↳ SARAH JANE WHITE SIDE

Grandmother's mother, Mary Ann (Upchurch) Whiteside, was the oldest daughter of David Upchurch. Prior to her marriage she lived on the family farm, the Wayside Inn. The late Phil Upchurch of Galatia told me that he had been told that the inn was located about one block north of his grandfather Gratton's home, (the site of the present bank in Galatia) on the old State Road or trail from Shawneetown to Kaskaskia.

David Upchurch is usually mentioned as being a public official and a farmer, but he was also an excellent cabinet maker. The late Phil Upchurch had a beautiful chest of drawers in his home made by David Upchurch before his death in 1855.

Mary Ann Whiteside died in 1858 and is buried at Brooks Cemetery just west of Galatia. Her husband William Whiteside was a native of the present Saline County and the son of Thomas and Sarah (McCreary) Whiteside, natives of Warren and Clark Counties, Kentucky, respectively. He was left with three young daughters to rear: Amariilla Clementine (Ann) age 13 years, Jane age 10 years, and Margaret Mahaley (Meg) age 5 years. William and his brother Lewis were owners and operators of saw mills in the west part of Saline County. After the death of Mary Ann, William decided to sell out and move his family to Arkansas. He was able to persuade Lewis to do the same. A third family went with them.

I asked Aunt Rachel Baxter, Grandmother's youngest child, why Great Grandfather would leave Saline County and take the children to an unsettled country, when the relatives were nearby. Her answer was that he thought it was becoming too populated and he liked the wide spaces. She also told me that Grandmother had told her, "the Whiteside men were much better hunters than farmers, and were known for their fine riding horses and hunting rifles, and were not afraid of anything-man or beast."

I. JOHN U, II - Head of Clan

A. Samuel U

1 David U

a. Mary Ann U and William Whiteside brother of Lewis Whiteside - sons of Thomas Whiteside.

2 Sarah McCreary

i. Sarilla Jane Whiteside

(I) Erwin William Irvin

(A) Mary Afton Irvin

(II) Rachel Jane Baxter

b. John Foster U

i. David Oscar U

(I) Philip Oscar U

\* Mary Afton Irvin report  
that she finds their Williams  
Family in 1860 CONN CT, AL  
Census

NOTE: After  
William Whiteside  
died in the Civil  
War his brother  
Lewis returned  
the 3 children  
to IL

TED MCREARY

① 30 OCT 1989

Ted McCrary is a Research Assistant, III in  
the Soil & Water Science Dept at the University  
of Arizona (P.O. Box 41120, Tucson, AZ 85717);  
Phone 887-1044 - Home address & phone). On 30  
OCT 89 he called to say he saw my name  
in the Heritage Quest magazine. He invited  
me to join the Tucson Genealogical Society.  
I declined. He will see about inviting  
me to give a talk on the U.S. I  
agreed.

HENRY

MCCREATH

RECORDS FOR WILLIAM U b 1869 (NC) 3/0 GENEVA U - RPU 24 SEP 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO - BARTONS  
CRK TWP - PO FORESTVILLE

Stephen Upchurch	HD	1815	55
Geneva Upchurch	DAU	1845	25
Beyant Upchurch	SON	1853	17
Rebeca Upchurch	DAU	1860	10
William Upchurch	ES	1869	1

1880 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
NEW LIGHT TWP

Steaven Upchurch	HD	1810	70
Geniva Upchurch	Daughter	1850	30
William Upchurch	son (es)	1868	12
John H. Upchurch	son (es)	1879	1

Denton/Richardson Family Tree

Owner: tdentont2

Francis "Fannie" Lowery  
Birth 1868 in Wake Co., North Carolina, USA  
Death 1895-1900 in Wake Co., NC

Parents

Addison Henry Lowery  
1825 - 1901

Elitha Aryann Allen  
1825 - 1900

I. JUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN  
A. STEPHEN U b 1815

1. GENEVA ANN U b ABOUT 1844

(POSSIBLY 2 MRS - RECORDS NOT CLEAR -  
SHE HAD 2 UPCHURCH SONS)

A. WILLIAM U b ABOUT 1868 (WAKE CO, NC)  
d 1908

MD (1st) 8 MAR 1894 (BARTONS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC)

FRANCES LOWERY "FANNIE" b 1868 (WAKE CO, NC)

d 1897 ± 3 yrs - D/o ADDISON HENRY LOWERY

(FRANCES MD (1st) 11 FEB 1885 (BARTONS CRK TWP,

WAKE CO, NC) J. CALVIN RAY\* WHEN SHE WAS 17  
- NO KNOWN ISSUE OF THIS RAY MARRIAGE - RPU)

MD (2nd) 8 APR 1904 (BARTONS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC)

ELMA E. DAVIS D/o SAMUEL N. DAVIS - OF FALLS, WAKE CO, NC

WILLIAM OLIVER U, SR 1895 - 1963 "OLIE"

(SEE ADDITIONAL EXTRACT RE WOO, SR)

1900 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NEW LIGHT TWP

Henry McCreath HD 1868 32 NC

Cedy McCreath wif 1867 33

Lillian McCreath DAU 1896 4

Willie Upchurch \* MAY 1870 30

Oliver Upchurch \* APR 1895 5

\* = BOARDERS

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - BARTONS

CRK TWP

Fetner Jones WD HD (f) 1860 50

Lizzie Jones DAU 1896 14

Ollie Upchurch NEPH 1895 15

See Added Extract

NOTE: Frances Lowery (Ray) d died before  
the 1900 Census leaving her 2nd husband  
William U & a young son WOO, SR  
In 1900 we find father & son  
in the home of a sister of Frances  
- CELIA OSEE LOWERY "CEDY" who  
had m<sup>arried</sup> Henry McCreath

In 1910 we find the son only "OLIE"  
in the home of another sister of Frances  
- "FETNER" whose JONES home is absent.  
"FETNER" = nee PHOETA JANE LOWERY  
(See added extract for her)

LILLIAN

MCCREATH

RECORDS FOR WILLIAM U b 1869 (NC) s/o GENEVA U - RPU 24 SEP 2012

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - BARTONS

CRK TWP - PO FORESTVILLE

Stephen Upchurch HD 1815 55

Geneva Upchurch DAY 1845 25

Beyant Upchurch SON 1853 17

Rebeca Upchurch DAY 1860 10

William Upchurch ES 1869 1

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO

NEW LIGHT TWP

Steaven Upchurch HD 1810 70

Geniva Upchurch DAY 1850 30

William Upchurch SON (ES) 1868 12

John H. Upchurch SON (ES) 1879 1

Denton/Richardson Family Tree

Owner: tdenton2

Francis "Fannie" Lowery

Birth 1868 in Wake Co., North Carolina, USA

Death 1895-1900 in Wake Co., NC

Parents

Addison Henry Lowery  
1825 - 1901Tilitha Arvann Allen  
1825 - 1900I. JUBAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN  
LA. STEPHEN U b 1815

L. I. GENEVA ANN U b ABOUT 1844

(POSSIBLY 2 MRS - RECORDS NOT CLEAR -  
SHE HAD 2 UPCHURCH SONS)LA. WILLIAM U b ABOUT 1868 (WAKE CO, NC)  
d 1908

MD (1ST) 8 MAR 1894 (BARTONS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC)

LA. FRANCES LOWERY "FANNIE" b 1868 (WAKE CO, NC)

LA. d 1897 ± 3 yrs - D/o ADDISON NEERY LOWERY

(FRANCES MD (1ST) 11 FEB 1885 (BARTONS CRK TWP,

WAKE CO, NC) J. CALVIN RAY\* WHEN SHE WAS 17  
- NO KNOWN ISSUE OF THIS RAY MARRIAGE - RPU)

MD (2ND) 8 APR 1904 (BARTONS CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC)

LA. ELMA E. DAVIS D/o SAMUEL N. DAVIS - OF FALLS, WAKE CO, NC

LA. i. WILLIAM OLIVER U, SR 1895-1963 "OLIE"

(SEE ADDITIONAL EXTRACT RE WOO, SR)

1900 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - NEW LIGHT TWP

Henry McCreath HD 1868 32 NC

Cedy McCreath WIF 1867 33

Lillian McCreath DAY 1896 4

Willie Upchurch \* MAY 1870 30

Oliver Upchurch \* APR 1895 5

\* = BOARDERS

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - BARTONS

CRK TWP

Fetner Jones WD 1860 50

Lizzie Jones DAY 1896 14

Ollie Upchurch NEPA 1895 15

LA. See Added Extract

RICHARD

M CREEERY

(C) The Apex Herald WED 6 NOV 1996 Apex, NC

I. Richard McCreeery

Md C Leslie --

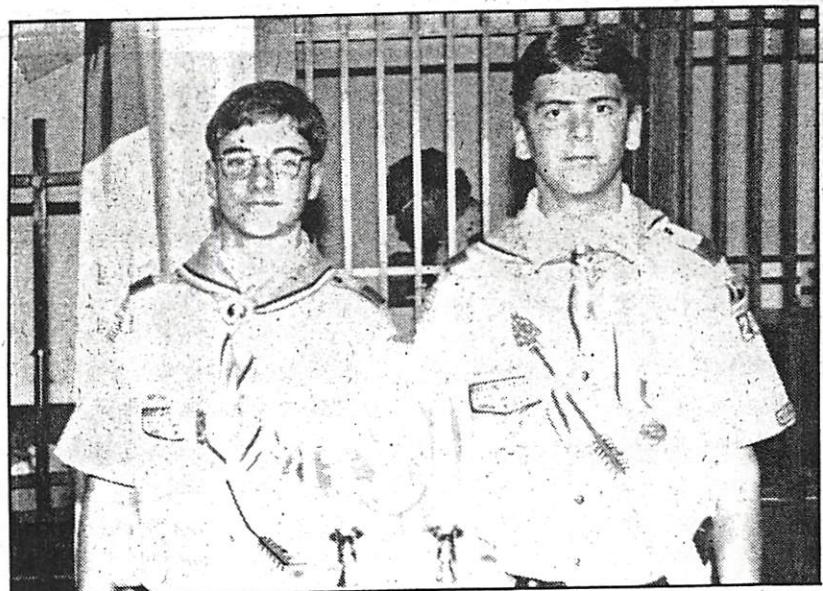
A. Stephen M. McCreeery

—

I. Mark Wagner

Md C Paula --

A. Paul M. Wagner



**PROUD SCOUTS**—Paul Wagner and Stephen McCreeery of Apex Troop 209 recently received their Eagle Scout Award. The national award is the highest rank a scout can achieve in the Boy Scouts of America.

## Scouts awarded Eagle

Stephen M. McCreeery and Paul M. Wagner of Boy Scout Troop 209 in Apex recently received their Eagle Scout awards in a joint ceremony held Oct. 13 at Apex United Methodist Church. Both scouts attend Apex Senior High School.

Stephen is the son of Scoutmaster Richard McCreeery and Assistant Scoutmaster Leslie McCreeery of Apex and has been involved in Boy Scouts since 1991. For his Eagle service project, he planned and supervised the cleanup and restoration of the old United Methodist Church Cemetery on Saunders

Street in Apex.

Paul, who joined the BSA in 1993, is the son of Mark and Paula Wagner of Cary. His project involved the building of roofs on dugouts at the Apex Senior High School softball field. Carolina Builders, Centex Crossland, Best Distributors and Sherwin Williams Paints donated materials for the project.

Approximately 232 hours of volunteer labor were spent on both projects. Stephen and Paul are the 31st and 32nd Eagle Scouts in the history of Troop 209.

SARAH MCCREERY

① "Mary Ann H b 23 MAY 1822 (TN) d 30 JUN 1858  
(Galatia, IL) mrs Brooks (em. and 15 OCT 1841)  
William Whitside b 2 JAN 1821 (Galatia).  
He was the son of Thomas and Sarah McCrery  
Whitside. William was a soldier in the CSA  
and died on the Tenn-Miss line 15 MAY 1862.  
There were seven children (29, Pg 164)

STEPHEN M

MCCREERY

(C) The Apex Herald WED 6 NOV 1996 Apex, NC

I. Richard McCreery

nd (1) Leslie --

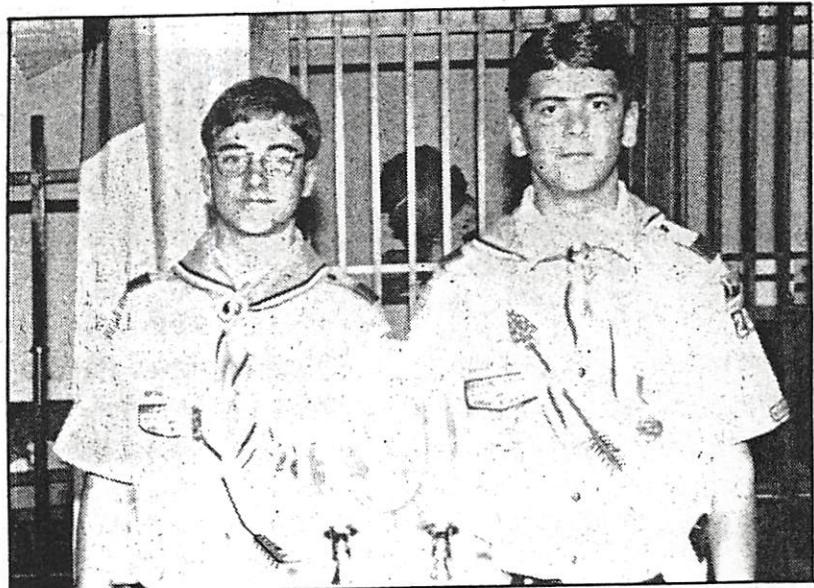
A. Stephen M. McCreery

—

I. Mark Wagner

nd (1) Paula --

A. Paul M. Wagner



**PROUD SCOUTS**—Paul Wagner and Stephen McCreery of Apex Troop 209 recently received their Eagle Scout Award. The national award is the highest rank a scout can achieve in the Boy Scouts of America.

## Scouts awarded Eagle

Stephen M. McCreery and Paul M. Wagner of Boy Scout Troop 209 in Apex recently received their Eagle Scout awards in a joint ceremony held Oct. 13 at Apex United Methodist Church. Both scouts attend Apex Senior High School.

Stephen is the son of Scoutmaster Richard McCreery and Assistant Scoutmaster Leslie McCreery of Apex and has been involved in Boy Scouts since 1991. For his Eagle service project, he planned and supervised the cleanup and restoration of the old United Methodist Church Cemetery on Saunders

Street in Apex.

Paul, who joined the BSA in 1993, is the son of Mark and Paula Wagner of Cary. His project involved the building of roofs on dugouts at the Apex Senior High School softball field. Carolina Builders, Centex Crossland, Best Distributors and Sherwin Williams Paints donated materials for the project.

Approximately 232 hours of volunteer labor were spent on both projects. Stephen and Paul are the 31st and 32nd Eagle Scouts in the history of Troop 209.

MARY McCREIGHT

XID - 14332

- ① Benjamin Edward b 20 OCT 1927 (Mashulawille, MS)  
mnd 20 MAR 1949 Mary McCreight. Benjamin is  
son of Benjamin Franklin II & the Moses II/  
Courtney II Subdans (42, Pg 94, 112)

BERNICE

MC CRIMON

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-MOORE CO PT 3<sub>4</sub> 1920-1959 F = UPCHURCH

Upchurch	8 Jan 1921	Male	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	23 Apr 1921	Male	Moore	Newland Upchurch	Maud Ritter
John A Upchurch	20 Jul 1921	Male	Moore	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Harold Vernon Upchurch	28 Apr 1923	Male	Moore	Roland H Upchurch	Lucy E E Kidd
Thomas Franklin Upchurch, Jr.	21 Oct 1923	Male	Moore	Thomas Franklin Upchurch, Sr.	Mamie Mcneill
Upchurch	14 Feb 1927	Male	Moore	Chas K Upchurch	Bessie Brady
Upchurch	20 Mar 1927	Female	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maud Ritter
Nellie Lois Upchurch	8 Jun 1930	Female	Moore	Heber G Upchurch	Ella Frances Hunter
Virginia Mae Upchurch	3 Jun 1931	Female	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
William Herbert Upchurch	17 Mar 1933	Male	Moore	William Alfred Upchurch	Mamie Mcneill
Upchurch	30 Sep 1932	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	30 Nov 1934	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	16 Nov 1935	Female	Moore	Frank Hampton Upchurch	Alma Estelle Riddle
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore	Willie Jennina Upchurch Jemima	
Upchurch	13 Aug 1937	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Craven
Jimmie Ray Upchurch	14 Jun 1938	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	15 Nov 1938	Female	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	2 Dec 1939	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	12 Jul 1941		Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	9 Jul 1942	Male	Moore	Marvin C Upchurch	Annie R Farrar
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Jemirera Upchurch
Upchurch	17 Sep 1942	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Fredrick Abel Upchurch	5 Jan 1944	Male	Moore	Willard Newton Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Margaret Lou Upchurch	9 Aug 1945	Female	Moore	Marvin Clinton Upchurch	Annie Ruth Farrar
Delorse Upchurch	15 Jul 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Smith
Patricia Ann Upchurch	31 Dec 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Evelyn Smith
Larry Vernon Upchurch	28 Oct 1948	Male	Moore	Harold Upchurch	Dorothy Hussey
Connie Maria Upchurch	19 Oct 1951	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blinnie Evelyn Smith
Robert Junior Upchurch	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Richard Michael Upchurch	24 Apr 1953	Male	Moore	William Glenn Upchurch	Allie Berta Caviness
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Ann Swindell Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Female	Moore	Thomas Joseph Upchurch	Dawn Ann Swindell
Deronda Gail Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Marion Ennis Upchurch	Bernice Mcrimon ↑
Clyde Emmett Upchurch III, Jodi Ann Upchurch	20 Oct 1956	Male	Moore	Clyde Emmett Upchurch Jr.	Lorennna Love Falls
Anthony Newland Upchurch	29 Mar 1957	Female	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
	27 Nov 1958	Male	Moore	Bill Upchurch	Phyllis Moore Flinchum

GEORGE W

MCCRITE

XID-38597

○ See St 19 OCT 1995 Sea Conrad DR Pd

I. George W - Head of Class

A. Moses W

1. Mary S. W b 9 JUN 1826 (KY) md Elias Pinett

a. Samuel S. Pinett b 14 MAR 1852 (Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY)

md ca 1881( ) Mattie Robertson

(Also md (?) Finley J — )

i. James Pinett

ii. Alford S. Pinett

iii. Rosa E. Pinett

b. Robert Shelby Pinett b 1 DEC 1855 (Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY)

md (?) Mary Margaret Snelson b ca 1857 (MD)

c. Samantha Perseus Pinett b 4 APR 1858 (Otter Creek, Wayne Co, KY) d 1895 (Douglas Co, MO)

md Lewis Lakey b Benton Twp, Douglas Co, MO  
son of John B. Lakey and Kissiah Romines

d. Emeline Pinett b 1862 (IL) md William H. Bradshaw.

e. Socinda A. Pinett (Suey) b 1865 (KY). md 1887

(Douglas Co, MO) George W. McCrite Jr

GEORGE W

McCrite

XJD-38591

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Tewan to RPH  
Re Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

I. George W - Head of Class

A. Moses W

1. Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826

↙ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO  
sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO  
sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO  
note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO  
sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ Death Index:
  - △ ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
  - △ ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
  - △ ..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
  - △ ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - △ ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - △ ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
  - △ ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
  - △ ..... \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
  - △ ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
  - △ ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA  
sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
  - △ ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - △ ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
  - △ ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
  - △ ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

MELLEN MAY McCRITE

XSD-5812D

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Sevan to RM  
Re Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

I. George H - Head of Class

A. Moses A

1. Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826

↳ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ ..... Death Index;
- △ ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
- △ ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
  - +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
- △ ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
- △ ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
  - \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
- △ ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
- △ ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
- △ ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
- △ ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Sevan to RPH  
Re Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

## I. George H - Head of Class

### A. Moses H

#### 1. Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826

##### ↙ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ Death Index;
  - ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
  - ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
    - ..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
  - ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
  - ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
    - ..... \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
  - ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
  - ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
    - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
  - ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
  - ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
  - ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Sevan to RPM  
Re Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

## I. George H - Head of Class

## A. Moses H

## 1. Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826

## ↳ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ ..... Death Index;
- △ ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
- △ ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
  - +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
- △ ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO
  - Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
- △ ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
  - \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
- △ ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
- △ ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
- △ ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
- △ ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Sevan to RPH  
Re Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

## I. George H - Head of Class

## A. Moses H

## 1. Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826

## ↳ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ Death Index;
  - ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
  - ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
  - ..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
  - ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
  - ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
  - ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
  - ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
    - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
  - ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
  - ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
  - ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Tewar to RPH  
Re Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

## I. George H - Head of Class

## A. Moses H

## 1. Mary S. U 69 JUN 1826

## ↳ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ Death Index:
  - ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
  - ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
  - ..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
  - ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO
  - △ Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
  - ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
    - .... \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
  - ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
  - ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
    - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
  - ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
  - ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
  - ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Evans to RPH  
Re Mary S. U 19 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

I. George H - Head of Class

A. Moses H

1. Mary S. U 19 JUN 1826

↳ ALICEINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt Death Index;
- △ ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
- △ ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
  - +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
- △ ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
- △ ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
  - \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
- △ ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
- △ ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
- △ ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
- △ ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Tewar to RPH  
Re Mary S. U b 9 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

## I. George H - Head of Class

## A. Moses H

## 1. Mary S. U b 9 JUN 1826

## ↳ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ Death Index;
  - ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
  - ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
    - +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
  - ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
  - ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
    - \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
  - ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
  - ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
    - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
  - ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
  - ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
  - ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Sevan to RPH  
Re Mary S. U b 9 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

## I. George H - Head of Class

### A. Moses A

#### 1. Mary S. U b 9 JUN 1826

##### ↳ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ ..... Death Index;
- △ ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
- △ ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
  - ..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
- △ ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
- △ ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
- △ ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
  - ..... \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
- △ ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
- △ ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
- △ ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
- △ ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

○ Import from 31 OCT 2009 Email Patricia Ann Sevan to RPH  
Re Mary S. U 19 JUN 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) and 1 of her 12 children

## I. George H. Head of Class

### A. Moses A

#### 1. Mary S. U 19 JUN 1826

##### ↳ ALUCINDA A. PRIVETT

- △ . 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
  - sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;
- △ ..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO
  - sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;
- △ ..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO
- △ ..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO
  - note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cousin twice removed.
- △ ..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
- △ ..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO
- △ ..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO
  - sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
- △ Death Index;
  - ..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
  - ..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
    - ..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
  - ..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO
    - Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
  - ..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
  - ..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
    - ..... \*2nd Wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
  - ..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Kansas City, MO
  - ..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
    - sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
  - ..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
  - ..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
  - ..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
  - ..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO

C

F

MCCUAN

XID- 59605

From Biofile of John R. Newbold b 1815/1820- Entry 17 MAR 2009

I. William H., II. Head of Class

A. David H

1. Mary H m<sup>t</sup> John Robinson Newbold.



Mary J. NEWBOLD, born May 1853 in Johnson County Illinois<sup>7,8</sup>; died 1936 in Johnson County Illinois. She married William H. Barnwell<sup>9</sup> 03 Jun 1872 in Johnson County Illinois<sup>9</sup>; born Abt. 1851 in Tennessee; died 1935 in Johnson County Illinois. ↗ [WILLIAM HENRY BARNWELL]

Notes for Mary J. NEWBOLD:

The Illinois online Statewide Marriage Index listed Mary J. Newbold getting married to William H. Barnwell in Johnson County Illinois on June 3, 1872.

She was found with her husband on the 1880 Federal Census in Johnson County Illinois, where she was listed as age 28 with parents born in North Carolina and Tennessee. They had 3 children listed ages 4, 2, and 5 months.

On the 1900 Federal Census in Johnson County Illinois, Mary J Barnwell was found listed with her husband and 3 children: Lula age 17, Nancy J age 15, and Christian age 12. She was listed born in May of 1853, married for 27 years and with a total of 6 children, all alive as of the Census.

On the 1910 Census in Johnson County, Mary J Barnwell and her husband were listed again. She was recorded as age 56. She said her parents were born in "Germany" and "Illinois"!

She repeated the story about her father being from Germany on the 1920 Census! Both she and her husband, "Henry" Barnwell [what the "H" must have stood for] were listed. His occupation was a teamster for a coal hauler. Her age was given as 66.

Mary J. Barnwell was found on the 1930 Census in Johnson County Illinois with her husband in the household of her daughter Lula married to C. F. McCuan. She was listed age 77, and listed her parents born in Germany and Tennessee. Where she got the idea her dad came from Tennessee would be an interesting story to learn.

Found on the Illinois Trails genealogy web site: Census of the Gilead Cemetery had numerous Barnwells, and one of the entries was for "May J Barnwell, wife of W. H. Barnwell. Born 1952 Died 1936". The same listing recorded "W. H. Barnwell, husband of Mary J., Born 1851 Died 1935".

ALICE LOUISE McCUE

XID-32897

① See Stt 6002 1993 Alice Louise Navarette DRM

I. Fannie Ladda Rogers g the Harmon & Howell  
u Sabian - Nancy Ann u fine

A. William Lafayette Bailey b 5 DEC 1898

(Sweetwater, TX) d 17 FEB 1977 (Compton,  
Los Angeles Co, CA) (Bur. - Glendale, AZ)

B. Martin Joseph Bailey b 23 JUN 1900 (Solomon,  
Graham Co, AZ) d 5 NOV 1946 (Inglewood,  
Los Angeles Co, CA) m Grace Crotts

1. Howard William Bailey b 1920 d 1984

2. Marjorie Bailey b 1921

3. Norman Bailey b 1924 d 1990

C. Eula Mae Bailey b 7 DEC 1903 (Solomon, Graham,  
Co, AZ) d 2 FEB 1960 (Compton, Los Angeles Co, CA)  
m Benton McCue

1. Alice Louise McCue ↑ b 1926

Note that her name may be Louise Alice McCue.

② See Photo File 93-2 for picture of ALICE McCUE

BENTON

MC CUE

XID - 32896

○ See Stt 6012 1993 Alice Louise Navarette to RM

I. Fannie Luella Rogers of the Harmon & Howell  
u Salida - Nancy Ann u fine

A. William Lafayette Bailey b 5 DEC 1898

(Sweetwater, TX) d 17 FEB 1977 (Cemetary,  
Los Angeles Co, CA) (Bur. - Glendale, AZ)

B. Martin Joseph Bailey b 23 JUN 1900 (Solomon,  
Graham Co, AZ) d 5 NOV 1946 (Inglewood,  
Los Angeles Co, CA) md Grace Crofts

1. Howard William Bailey b 1920 d 1984

2. Marjorie Bailey b 1921

3. Norman Bailey b 1924 d 1990

C. Eula Mae Bailey b 7 DEC 1903 (Solomon, Graham,  
Co, AZ) d 2 FEB 1960 (Cemetery, Los Angeles Co, CA)  
md Benton McCue ↑

1. Alice Louise McCue b 1926

## EDWARD O MCCUE

- ① In Jan 1964 N.C. State Senator Edward O. McCue told the Richmond legislature that the new legislative building in Raleigh NC was "a big museum that belonged in the World's Fair". (37, Pg 129).

BARBARA ANN McCULLAR

XID-3832

- ① See 2<sup>nd</sup> (Pg 13) 12 JUN 1979 Julia Elizabeth U to RON.  
Barbara Ann McCullar b 16 JUL 1933 and 8 MAR 1953  
Robert Herman Morgan <sup>sr</sup> b 19 JAN 1932. He is  
son of Julia Elizabeth U & William Abel U Clark
- ② See 2<sup>nd</sup> 17 FEB 1985 Julia Elizabeth U to RON  
Barbara Ann McCullar b Yalobusha Co, MS
- ③ See Notes of R PD # 552 session 22-28  
MAR 2001 - MS

Error - should  
be Abel U, Sr/  
John U  
Subdan -  
Robert Burton  
U, Sr. Seal

B A McCullar & husband Robert Herman Morgan, Sr  
attended an evening session on 27 MAR 2001  
in the home of William Joseph U in Yalobusha  
Co, MS where they presented a brief U ledger

O Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Gean Pettit - Pgs 55, 56

I. Ophelia Bickey of the John W, III / Stephens W Soldiers  
- James S. W line.

A. Bessie Viola Stockton had 7 children - all born in  
Smith Co, TX except #1 Mae Gean McElroy. Set out  
on child #3 - Clyde Dudley McElroy follows:

(3) CLYDE DUDLEY "TUCKER" MC ELROY, born September 1, 1930, died May 11, 1968, at Seaside, California, while stationed at Ft. Ord. He is buried in Henry's Chapel Cemetery. Clyde married December 22, 1949, Georgia Frances McCullar,<sup>↑</sup> born August 4, 1933. Georgia<sup>↑</sup> is the daughter of George Franklin McCullar and Pauline Minor McCullar. Clyde and Georgia<sup>↑</sup> had three sons.

(1a) George Dudley McElroy, born September 8, 1952, at El Paso, Texas, died March 13, 1978, and is buried in Henry's Chapel Cemetery. George was married to Janie, and they had no children.

(2a) Rodney McElroy, born August 21, 1953, married Barbara Helen Harrison. They had one daughter. Lori Louann McElroy, born July 13, 1973. Rodney and Barbara McElroy are divorced.

Clyde and Georgia<sup>↑</sup> McElroy divorced when their children were small. Georgia<sup>↑</sup> then married Otho C. Baker, and the youngest McElroy child is known as:

(3a) Jerry Wayne Baker, born May 20, 1955, married first Teresa, and they had no children. Jerry married second, August 4, 1985, Judith Louise Mundt, born November 24, 1959, at Ft. Richards Air Force Base, Missouri. She is the daughter of Gustave Leroy Mundt and Maxine Gail Jurjins Mundt. Jerry and Judith have two sons, both born in Colorado Springs, Colorado: Eli Jay-Be Allen Mundt Baker, born December 10, 1985, and Hezikia Tucker Baker, born March 28, 1991. Jerry has a stepdaughter, Erin Ryan-Ann Mundt, born August 17, 1978.

GEORGE FRANKLIN McCULLAR

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Gean Pettit - Pgs 55, 56

I. Ophelia Bickey of the John W, III / Stephen W Seldam  
- James S. W line.

A. Bessie Viola Stockton had 7 children - all born in  
Smith Co, TX except #1 Mae Gean McElroy. Details  
on child #3 - Clyde Dudley McElroy follow:

(3) CLYDE DUDLEY "TUCKER" MC ELROY, born September 1, 1930, died May 11, 1968, at Seaside, California, while stationed at Ft. Ord. He is buried in Henry's Chapel Cemetery. Clyde married December 22, 1949, Georgia Frances McCullar, born August 4, 1933. Georgia is the daughter of George Franklin McCullar and Pauline Minor McCullar. Clyde and Georgia had three sons.

(1a) George Dudley McElroy, born September 8, 1952, at El Paso, Texas, died March 13, 1978, and is buried in Henry's Chapel Cemetery. George was married to Janie, and they had no children.

(2a) Rodney McElroy, born August 21, 1953, married Barbara Helen Harrison. They had one daughter. Lori Louann McElroy, born July 13, 1973. Rodney and Barbara McElroy are divorced.

Clyde and Georgia McElroy divorced when their children were small. Georgia then married Otho C. Baker, and the youngest McElroy child is known as:

(3a) Jerry Wayne Baker, born May 20, 1955, married first Teresa, and they had no children. Jerry married second, August 4, 1985, Judith Louise Mundt, born November 24, 1959, at Ft. Richards Air Force Base, Missouri. She is the daughter of Gustave Leroy Mundt and Maxine Gail Jurjins Mundt. Jerry and Judith have two sons, both born in Colorado Springs, Colorado: Eli Jay-Be Allen Mundt Baker, born December 10, 1985, and Hezikia Tucker Baker, born March 28, 1991. Jerry has a stepdaughter, Erin Ryan-Ann Mundt, born August 17, 1978.

ETHEL

MCCULLEN

○ See Pg 35 Download in St 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U DR 88

67. SIMON TURNER<sup>7</sup> PEARCE, CSA (WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JESSE<sup>4</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>3</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>2</sup>, GEORGE<sup>1</sup>) was born 1843, and died Abt. 1900. He married (1) CHLOE ANN WIGGS January 28, 1867 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1850, and died in Johnston Co., NC. He married (2) RUTHY JANE KING 1884 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born Abt. 1867, and died 1903 in Raleigh, NC.

Notes for SIMON TURNER PEARCE, CSA:  
He was in Co. H, 2nd N C Jr. Res., CSA

More About SIMON TURNER PEARCE, CSA:  
Burial: Cabinetmaker

Children of SIMON PEARCE and CHLOE WIGGS are:

- i. SARAH F.<sup>8</sup> PEARCE, b. 1868.
- ii. MARTHA A. PEARCE, b. 1873.
- iii. WILLIAM ISAIAH PEARCE, b. April 12, 1875, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 29, 1923, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. SIDNEY C. PEARCE, b. August 18, 1877, Johnston Co., NC; d. October 24, 1921, Johnston Co., NC; m. ETHEL MCCULLEN, b. October 7, 1877; d. December 29, 1961, Johnston Co., NC..
- v. WILEY ALSTON PEARCE, b. 1880.

Notes for WILEY ALSTON PEARCE:

He married and had children. He was a preacher and lived in Wayne Co., NC

Children of SIMON PEARCE and RUTHY KING are:

- vi. FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> PEARCE, b. September 1891; d. Wake Co. NC.
- vii. SIMON TURNER PEARCE, JR., b. August 7, 1895, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 15, 1950, Raleigh, NC.
- viii. CLYPSIE ANN PEARCE, b. April 1897; d. Wake Co. NC.
- ix. CLIFTON A. PEARCE, b. December 1898, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1900, Johnston Co., NC.

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of Nathan Pearce, I b 950 c 1735 who headed a Franklin Co, NC Family in Revolution
2. Arthur Pearce b 1723 (VA)
  - a. Jesse Pearce
    - i. William Pearce, Sr  
(E) William Pearce, Jr  
(A) Simon Turner Pearce

BERTIE MAY MCCOLLEY

○ Notes of Call to RPH from Jim Jones on 14UG 1996

I. - - u(m)

A. Frances Anne u b 25 DEC 1855 (AL) & 14 JUN 1881 ( ) (Bar-  
Clampit Cemetery, Poinsett Co, AR) m & (AL?) John  
S. McColley [CSA - Co A 11th AL INF]. This couple lived  
in NE AR.

i. John H. McColley b 1873 (AR) (an only child)

A. Bertie May McColley <sup>R</sup>md James Washington  
Jones

a. John William Jones

i. Jim Jones (an only child)

Jim is age 55 and is retired from Phillips Petroleum. He  
was born & raised in AR but lived and worked  
in the Pan Handle of TX. He is now back in AR  
and is into computer consulting. Family records have  
come down to him and he is trying to organize  
them. He is on internet and got RPH name  
from Philip Smith. Jim's Address

3125 College Ave

Conway, AR 72032

(501) 336-8036

JOHN H.

MCCOLLEY

○ Notes of Call to RPH from Jim Fener on 1 AUG 1996

I. - - u(m)

A. Frances Anne u b 25 DEC 1855 (AL) d 14 JUN 1881 ( ) (Bur-  
Clampit Cemetery, Pottsville Co, AR) m & (AL?) John  
S. McColley [CSA - Co A 11th AL INF]. This couple lived  
in NE AR.

1. John H. McColley <sup>1</sup>b 1873 (AR) (an only child)

A. Bertha May McColley m'd James Washington  
Fener

a. John William Fener

i. Jim Fener (an only child)

Jim is age 55 and is retired from Phillips Petroleum. He  
was born & raised in AR but lived and worked  
in the Pan Handle of TX. He is now back in AR  
and is into computer consulting. Family records have  
come down to him and he is trying to organize  
them. He is on internet and got RPH name  
from Philip Smith. Jim's Address

3125 College Ave

Conway, AR 72032

(501) 336-8036

JOHN S

MCCOLLEY

© AL MARRIAGES 1800-1920 In St 21 OCT 2002  
 Charles John Peterson, Jr To RPU

## Alabama Marriage Records, 1800-1920

(COUNTY)

Husband	Wife	Marriage date	Place
Moses Upchurch	Emily Wilson	25 Nov 1850	Perry
William Scarborough	Cinthia Upchurch	07 Feb 1852	Perry
<u>John S McColley</u> ↑	Frances Upchurch	19 Feb 1866	Perry
* James M Carson	Sarah Upchurch	06 Oct 1835	Perry

\* CJP, Jr adds note: "Referred to in other records as JAMES M. CANN"

JOHN S

MCCULLEY

O My Records 11 NOV 1998

MC CULLEY, John S.

Marriage

Wife: Francis UPCHURCH

Marriage Date: 21 Feb 1866

Recorded in: Perry, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290272

Dates: 1863-1876

JOHN S

MCCOLLEY

○ Notes of Call to RPL from Jim Fawer on 1 AUG 1996

I. - - u(m)

A. Frances Anne u b 25 DEC 1855 (AL) d 14 JUN 1881 ( ) (Bur-  
Clampit Cemetery, Pottsville Co, AR) m & (AL?) John  
S. McColley [CSA - Co A 11th AL INF]. This couple lived  
in NE AR.

i. John H. McColley b 1873 (AR) (an only child)

A. Bertha May McColley md James Washington  
Fawer

a. John William Fawer

i. Jim Fawer (an only child)

Jim is age 55 and is retired from Phillips Petroleum. He  
was born & raised in AR but lived and worked  
in the Pan Handle of TX. He is now back in AR  
and is into computer consulting. Family records have  
come down to him and he is trying to organize  
them. He is on internet and got RPL name  
from Philip Smith. Juvir Address

3125 College Ave

Conway, AR 72032

(501) 336-8036

MARGRET

MCCULLEY

From Email 18 May 2016 Betty Lowe to R.P.

I. GEORGIA - Head of Class

A. Lydia U - 11 children listed below

#2 = SINAH DISHMAN - Ancestor of Betty Lowe

The Dishman to Upchurch Ancestors of Betty Lowe Hatter

James/Thomas, Dishman married Kiziah (possibly Doublehead) (1755–1850) (Guion Miller Rolls gives his name as James Dishman.)

Jefferson Dishman married Lydia Upchurch about 1802 in Virginia. She was daughter of George Upchurch and Rachel Bethshares.

Their known 11 children and their spouses:

Mary/Polly Jane Dishman (12-21-1803–1843) and Charles Campbell Ramsey married 01-21-1827 in Morgan Co, TN. His parents were William Ramsey and Catherine Gray

Sinah "Siney Brown" Dishman (1805–07-16-1870 married Riley Brown (1824–11-19-1857) His parents: Abraham Brown and (?).

Archibald Dishman (12-18-1806–06-22-1879) married Jane Cooper (05-04-1804–04 Jul 1879)

Marcus/"Markey" Dishman (1807–1894) married Serilda Martha Smith (1813–1869) Her parents: William and Mary (?) Smith.

Mr. Asahel Dishman (1808\_?)

Thomas Jefferson Dishman (1809–1860) married Elizabeth (?) (1809–?)

Milus/"Miles" Dishman (1811–1880) married Susannah Raines (1816–1858). Milus' second wife was Margaret McCulley (1830–1880)

Joseph Dishman (06-12-1812–11-08-1903) married Millie Ann Williams (1817–1880).

Joseph's second marriage was to Rhoda Gooding (12-?-1839-1900). Rhoda's parents: William and Mary (?) Gooding.

Elender/"Nellie" Dishman (09-27-1814–?)

Moses Dishman (1817–08-?-1864) married Millie Upchurch (1817–1861). His parents: Moses Upchurch and Catherine Barker

Burrel/"Big Bird" Tremont Dishman (10-27-1820–05-23-1901) married Nancy Upchurch (04-09-1825–1884) on 22 Nov 1843 Her parents: John C. Upchurch and Sarah Bertram

Many of these Dishman families lived in Dry Holler in the southern part of Wayne County and Tennessee.

BEN

MCCULLOCH

○ Additional Notes Re Nathaniel Carter in St 28 SEP 1999  
June Carter to RPL.

Nathaniel Carter - patent 1 Aug 1762, sold to Francis Bradley 24 May 1765-SS of Crooked Creek, adj Bradley, Norriss, & Perry Reg by James Alford 5 November 1766

20 June 1766 Francis Bradley sold 100 acres to Joseph Nonis(?Norris) adj plantation where Edward Hatheach once lived, bought from Nathaniel Carter 24 May 1764, part of a grant to him August 1 1762. Wit James Alford and B. Perry

How did Timothy Ryal Medlin obtain 100 acres of land that had belonged to Nathaniel Carter, who sold to Francis Bradley, which he Medlin sold to John Gay Oct 29 1779.

Wit: Robert Norris and Julius Alford--When did Julius die and did he have a son Julius as well as one named John--see John Alford to Charles Amos

John Gay to Abraham Rogers 100 acres--3/18/1780--wit. Thos. Jones, Thos. Gay, James Lassiter

Granville Deeds Jan 15, 1763 William Wilder of Johnston County, N.C. to Nathaniel Carter for 18pds, 300 acres on S side of Flat Rock Creek in William Mainer's line. Wts William Owen Medlin Jan 24, 1763

Jan 24, 1763 William Wilder of Johnston County, N.C. to Williamson Medlin of Granville Co., N.C., for 7 pds, 100 acres on N. Side of Flat Rock Creek in William Mainer's line in Granville Co., N.C., Wits: Nathaniel Carter, William Mainer.

Nathaniel Carter, planter of Bute Co., to John Hunicut (Hunnucut) of Cumberland Co., N.C. 80 Pds proclamation money for 300 A in Bute Co on SS Flat Rock Creek, adj. William Manner - he to pay Quit Rents. Wit James Alford, John Frankland, John Rose. Proved by James Alford, Bute May Court 1768 Ben McCulloch, C.C.  
Reg 27 Sept 1768, by William Johnson, P.R.  
Marginal notation: Deld to James Alford, Esq. the 15th of February 1769.

Who was James Alford. Why were so many of these ?deeds deld to him????

Look for will of Julius Alford\*\*\*\*\*father of John and ? Julius

William Utley, wit to deed of William Carter son of George, to Joseph Lane in 1749. Turners???

1752 Joseph Bradley to James Bradley of Charles City, 440 acres on little Northumberland and the river, joining Robert Reynard. Wit: Robert Reynard, Robert Carter his mark, Benjamin Bradley

GEO RGE M

MCCULLOCH

① See St. 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth u D RP4

George M. McCullough b. 27 JUN 1858 linea  
Anders

(p Richard u, #/ Butten u, I Subdan - RP4)

HENRY

MCCULLOCH

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY #89

PGS 128, 129 - Re "ROBERT BELVIN" See Robert Belvin

Biopile for Copy of Article

This article covers a number of BELVIN family members who were Moravians who arrived in America in the 1600's. The relationships among them are not known. The article quickly moves to treat the family of Robert Belvin b abt 1725, he having obtained 521 acres from Henry McCullough in Orange Co, NC about 15 miles from Hillsboro. This farm fell into the NW corner of Wake Co, NC on Great Lick Creek on Neuse River Watershed. Henry McCullough, A Moravian, continued to hold adjoining land. Robert acquired more land before he died. The Brassfields came to NC (Granville & Wake counties) from VA about 1762. David Brassfield owned land adjoining Robert Belvin. This article by James Pete Belvin & Lynne (White) Belvin.

I - Robert Belvin b abt 1725 d 1782 md (?) Priscilla --

WILL 1782:

100A & HOUSE ← A. John Belvin b abt 1750 - md Befor 1782

100A & HOUSE ← B. James Belvin b abt 1754 md 31 OCT 1776 (?) Frances Brassfield (1st of Wake; 1st of Granville)

HOME PLACE  
& 200A  
LATER

400A &  
HOUSE AS  
MINORS  
FIRST TO  
PAISCHILA  
20 SHILLINGS

C. Abraham Belvin b aft 1760 - md (1st) Susanna Brassfield  
md (2nd) Rachel Goodman

D. Nancy Belvin b aft 1760 - GM of Jane Caroline Grady  
who was GM of R P 4

E. Susanne Belvin b aft 1760

F. Mary Belvin md Before 1782(?) - - MOCKLE

KATHLEEN MARY McCULLOCH

XFD- 25339

① See st 18 MAY 1990 Sarah Frances Babbs DO RPH

William Glennie b FEB 1887 (Gloster, Cowenett Co, GA) d 3 OCT 1918 (Atlanta, GA) (Bar-Eastlawn Cem., Atlanta, GA) m 22 OCT 1914 (Atlanta, GA) Kathleen McCulloch. William is son of Richard Tilman U of the Richard U, III/ Butler U, T Sudan.

② See st 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth U DO RPH

Kathleen Mary McCulloch b 4 FEB 1890 (Hendersonville, NC) d 5 AUG 1937 (Atlanta, GA) (Bar-Crestlawn Cem., Atlanta, GA) m William Glennie U b AUG 1887 d (Bar-Northview Cem., Crestlawn Cem., Atlanta, GA). Two children. After WPH died KM McC P and Thomas Ramsden and her two upstairs children changed their names to Ramsden.

Eileen Elizabeth U → Eileen Elizabeth Ramsden

William Glennie U, Jr. → William Glennie Ramsden.

KM McC P is dau of Robert William McCulloch and Catherine Ann Elizabeth Sykes.

KM McC P mnd 2nd 20 SEP 1920

ROBERT WILLIAM McCULLOCH

① See Ltr 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth II DRPH

I. Robert William McCulloch Jr

md Catherine Ann Elizabeth Lyon

A. Kathleen Mary McCulloch

md 1st 22 OCT 1914 (Atlanta, GA) Millaris

Pleunie b. 8th 1887 (Gloster, GA),

son of Richard Tilman II of the  
Richard II, III / Button II, I  
subclan

md 2nd Thomas Ramsden on 20 SEP 1920

CARRIE

MCULLUM

Ernest Upchurch

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1894

marriage: 26 Feb  
1917

Apex, Wake, North  
Carolina

spouse: Carrie  
McCullum

PAULA ANN MCCULLUM

XID-33363

① See Ltr 15 JAN 1989 from Ralph H to RPH

Paula Ann McCullum b. 14 MAR 1958 and b. NOV 1976

Jackson Wayne Lincoln b. 23 FEB 1956 (Cape Girardeau,  
MO), son of Elsie Lou H of the Harmon H /  
James H Sulivan - Ralph Edgar H. Two children

WILLIE

MCCULLUS (F)

( ) RECORDS FOR A PACE-FRANKLIN MARRIAGE ~ RPW 7 JAN 2012

North Carolina Death Certificates.

I. SOLOMON PACE 1811 - > 1880

II. HENRY VADEN PACE 1838 - > 1900

1. WILLIAM OSCAR PACE 1861-1910

△ 2. HENRY LEONARD PACE, JR  
1897/1898-1960

△ MD (?) FLOSSIE BAKER  
FRANKLIN 1902-1966

△ [D/o CHARLIE FRANKLIN

△ # WILLIE MCCULLUS]

i. Possible Daughter  
= THE INFORMANT

MRS FRANCES  
WOOD OF THE HOME

HENCE - POSSIBLY

△ NEE FRANCES R. PACE  
b 1921

Name: **Flossie Baker Pace**  
[Flossie Baker Franklin]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 63

Birth Date: 21 Nov 1902

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina,

Death Date: 12 Feb 1966

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Spouse's Name: Henry Leonard Pace

Father's Name: Charlie Franklin

Mother's name: Willie McCullus

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

FROM ORIGINAL  
(WILL NOT PRINT)

D-WAKE CO. MEM. HOSP.

RES: 1420 GREEN ST  
WITHDRAWN

INFORMANT?

MRS FRANCES WOOD  
1420 GREEN ST  
SSN 243-03-8414  
BUR-MONTLAWN

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Flossie Pace**

SSN: 243-03-8414

Last Residence: 27603 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Born: 21 Nov 1902

Died: Feb 1966

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

MAUDE GERTRUDE McCULLY

① see Family Chart mid 9FEB1981 from John Paul &  
Maude Gertrude McCully b 9 MAR 1885 d 23 DEC 1960  
and 29 MAR 1908 Henry (NMN) Townsend b 10 FEB 1875  
d 27 NOV 1933. Their dau Marguerite (NMN) Townsend  
b 5 JAN 1914 and 24 MAR 1940 Paul (NMN) &  
d 5 DEC 1913.

ALEX

MCCURDY

O Zelulon Record THUR 27 APR 2000 Zelulon, NC

I. WILLIAM SCOTT MCCURDY

A. ALEX MCCURDY ↑

MA ( ) JULI CREEKMORE

I. BRANDON ALEXANDER MCCURDY

I. JAMES HARVEY CREEKMORE, JR

Alex and Juli McCurdy of Smithfield announce the March 17 birth of their son Brandon Alexander McCurdy.

The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Harvey Creekmore Jr. of Smithfield. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. William Scott McCurdy of Wendell. The mother is the former Juli Creekmore of Smithfield.

CYRUS McCURDY

① See Barnwell U - Pg 8 of St 30 MAR 1980 Roy White Jr  
to RCU - Clarke Co, AL AUG 1832 - Cyrus McCurdy  
Barnwell U, et al ordered to lay out road.

EDWARD

MCCURDY

①

XJD-30504

○ See ft 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPH

I. Walter Mantano u of the John U, II / Ambrose U

Sabian - William Henry U, I wife

x. William Richardson U

A. Gertrude Mae U b 28 SEP 1928 (Inman, VA)

md (1st) 29 SEP 1945 () Frank Oliver Castle b 15 JUL 1925

md (2nd) () Bobby Clark

md (3rd) () Joe Gelater

md (4th) () Edward McCurdy r

I. Stella Carol Castle b 26 OCT 1946 (Xungz post, TN)

md (1st) JAN 1966 () James Henry Mullens b

(Pennsville, NJ) d MAR 1976

md (2nd) 26 AUG 1977 () Alfred James b 7 JUN 1950

a. Monica Mullens b 5 OCT 1966 (Penns-  
ville, NJ)

b. Alicia Mullens

EDDIE

MCCURDY ② XID-30504

O See chart of William Richardson II who d 28MAR 1988

I. John II, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose II

1. William Henry II, I

a. John G. II

i. Walter Mantano II

(I) William Richardson II

(A) Marie II and Daney Jones

(B) Gertrude II and Eddie McCurdy ↑

(C) Nina II and Daff Wagnes

(D) Susie II and Bill Evans

(E) Venetta II and Art Addisons

(F) Paul Douglas II

(G) Lawrence II "Jack"

(H) Sonnie II

I. A. D. McCORDY

- ① On 16 Nov 1910 I. A. D. McCordy brought the first airplane to Raleigh, NC - landing it on the old downtown Fair Grounds. (37, pg 109).

JOHN

MCCURDY

- O See #1 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn d R PA
- I. Clarence G. Blackburn of the Joseph W / Ambrose F. W Subgroup - John W. W Line
- A. Herbert Blackburn b 26 FEB 1909 (Reno, TX) d 27 FEB 1964 (Paris, TX) (Bur-Union Grove Cem., Hwy 82-E, Paris, TX)  
m 1st (?) Reba -- ; md (2nd) Alpha -- ;  
m (3rd) 25 OCT 1948 (Durant, OK) JOANITA MCCURDY  
b 29 DEC 1920 (Durant, OK), dau of JOHN MCCURDY?  
and LOLA LANCE.
1. \* Robert Blackburn, b 26 MAY 19XX (Richmond, CA)  
md 1 MAR 1968 (Houston, TX) Ginger Janes  
b 24 APR 19XX (OK), dau of EDD JOINER  
and CHARLCIA SMITH
- a. Gary Blackburn b 24 SEP 1968  
b. Debbie Blackburn b 1 JUN 1974
2. \* Patricia Blackburn b 16 SEP 1944 (Durant, OK)  
md 1 MAR 1960 (Paris, TX) Charles Boswell
- a. Gina Rena Boswell b 6 JUL 1962  
(Paris, TX) md (?) Gene Mully
- i. Danna Kae Mully b 11 SEP 1984  
(Paris, TX)
- ii. Tammy Rae Mully b 1 OCT 1986  
(Paris, TX)
- iii. Michael Ray Mully b 3 NOV 1988  
(Paris, TX)
- B. Donna Mary Blackburn b 2 DEC 1915 (Reno, TX)  
d 10 MAR 1928 (Reno, TX) (Bur-Union Grove Cem.,  
Hwy, 82-E, Paris, TX)
- \* Stepchildren of  
Herbert Blackburn  
whom he adopted  
- presumably children  
of his 3rd wife  
Joanita

JUANITA

MCCURDY

XID. 60880

- O See st 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn to RPA
- I. Clarence G. Blackburn of the Joseph W / Ambrose F. W Subgroup - John W. W Line
- A. Herbert Blackburn b 26 FEB 1909 (Reno, TX) d 27 FEB 1964 (Paris, TX) (Bur-Woman Grove Cem., Hwy 82-E, Paris, TX)  
ma 1st (?) Reba -- ; md (2nd) Alpha -- ;  
ma (3rd) 25 OCT 1948 (Durant, OK) JUANITA MCCURDY↑  
b 29 DEC 1920 (Durant, OK), dau of JOHN MCCURDY  
and LOLA LANCE.
1. \* Robert Blackburn, b 26 MAY 19XX (Richmond, CA)  
ma 1 MAR 1968 (Houston, TX) Ginger James  
b 24 APR 19XX (OK), dau of EDD JOINER  
and CHARLICE SMITH
- a. Gary Blackburn b 24 SEP 1968
- b. Debbie Blackburn b 1 JUN 1974
2. \* Patricia Blackburn b 16 SEP 1944 (Durant, OK)  
ma 1 MAR 1960 (Paris, TX) Charles Boswell
- a. Gina Rena Boswell b 6 JUL 1962  
(Paris, TX) md (?) Gene Mully
- i. Donna Kae Mully b. 11 SEP 1984  
(Paris, TX)
- ii. Tammy Rae Mully b. 1 OCT 1986  
(Paris, TX)
- iii. Michael Ray Mully b. 3 NOV 1988  
(Paris, TX)
- B. Donna Mary Blackburn b 2 DEC 1915 (Reno, TX)  
d 10 MAR 1928 (Reno, TX) (Bur-Woman Grove Cem.,  
Hwy, 82-E, Paris, TX)
- \* Stepchildren of  
Herbert Blackburn  
whom he adopted  
- presumably children  
of his 3rd wife  
Juanita

KIMBERLY LEAH MCCORDY

O See St 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor D RDU Pg 4

I. Elmer T. U, Sr [ph 11 MAY 1903; pd SEP 1966]

A. Robert Eugene U

1. Walter Eugene U b 29 JUN 1961 (Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA)  
m d NOV 1987 () TRACY GLOVER. Divorced. one  
child b 1988

2. Stephen Russell U b 12 JUL 1964 (Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA)  
m d 23 JUL 1994 () KIMBERLY LEAH MCCORDY  
one child born 1996

MARCIAN ANN McCURRY

① Marriager - Henry Co, GA  
Harold Wayne II md 23 MAY 1964 Marcia Ann McCurry

② See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57), Pg 19)

Harold Waynell of McDonough, GA b 29 SEP 1938  
md 23 MAY 1964 Marcia Ann McCurry b 1 DEC 1943  
This was 1st of 4 mg for Marcia. She had  
eine only by mg No 2. She & Harold divorced  
in 1966.

③ Note: I. Jasper Wilsons II of the Richard W, III / Clarendon II  
II Sabden - Jasper & Lure  
A. Harold II X ID-11194  
md ( ) - - -  
I. Elizabeth II b 24 APR 1971

If Harold in ① & ② are same as in ③, the  
daug must be by a 2nd mg of Harold - RPU

## ISABELLA

## MCCUTCHEN

○ Re CINDY MILE INPUT TO RPU 26 MAY 2007 RE RAY HISTORY  
 HER 10 PAGE RPT CONCERNS 4 EARLY RAYS OF WAKE CO, NC;  
 JOSEPH RAY b 1754; JOHN C. RAY b 1759; LUCERAY b 1760, NATHAN RAY b 1765  
 ↳ RE HIS SON DAVID RAY b 1805 (NC)

6. DAVID<sup>3</sup> RAY (JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805 in Ne. He married EDITH JOPLIN January 23, 1824 in Wake Cty, NC.  
 She was born 1806 in Ne.

Children of DAVID RAY and EDITH JOPLIN are:

i. LYDIA<sup>4</sup> RAY, b. 1828, Ne.

10. ii. GILLA RAY, b. 1833, Ne.

11. iii. JAMES G. RAY, b. October 03, 1833, Ne; d. March 10, 1898, Yell Co, Ark.

iv. JOSEPH RAY, b. January 1840, Ne.

12. v. ELIZABETH RAY, b. 1838, Ne; d. Aft. 1862, Ark.

13. vi. ARUBELLA RAY, b. 1840, Ne.

vii. FRANCIS RAY, b. 1843, Ne; m. BRYANT

viii. EDITH RAY, b. 1845, Ne.

10. GILLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833 in Ne.

She married (1) LEWIS in ark. She married (2) JOHN H MCCUTCHEON 1856 in Gibson Cty, TN.

Child of GILLA RAY and LEWIS is:

i. JOHN M.<sup>5</sup> LEWIS, b. 1889

Children of GILLA RAY and JOHN MCCUTCHEON are:

ii. SEBELLA<sup>5</sup> MCCUTCHEON, b. 1860, Tn.

iii. PRISCILLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1857

iv. ISABELLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1859.

11. JAMES G.<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1833 in Ne, and died March 10, 1898 in Yell Co, Ark. He married CATHERINE MATILDA LATTA. She was born December 03, 1834 in TN, and died in Yell Co, Ark.

BOTH BUR VALLEY CEM, HAVENNA, YELL CO, AR

Children of JAMES RAY and CATHERINE LATTA are:

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> RAY, b. October 1869, Ark; m. BENNY WHITE

ii. JOSEPH F. RAY, b. 1870, Ark; m. CATH COLDWELL SCOTT, b. 1867, Ark

iii. MARY P. RAY, b. 1872, Ark

iv. JOHN IAC RAY, b. December 31, 1873, Ark

12. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838 in Ne, and died Aft. 1862 in Ark. She married THOMAS ISAAC MARSHALL BLEDSOE April 04, 1858 in Gibson Cty, TN, son of ISAAC BLEDSOE and LUCY MARSHALL. He was born Abt. 1832, and died September 01, 1862 in Camp Hope, Ark.

i. MARY ISAAC<sup>5</sup> BLEDSOE, b. November 04, 1862, Ark; m. JOHN PERRY BABB, b. 1858, Ark.

Children of ELIZABETH RAY and THOMAS BLEDSOE are:

ii. MARTHA MARSHALL BLEDSOE, b. August 1865, Ark; m. JAMES R. FINCH, ark.

13. ARUBELLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in Ne. She married JOHN UNDERWOOD August 09, 1865 in Yell Cty, Ark..

i. NANCY<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD, b. 1868, Ark.

Children of ARUBELLA RAY and JOHN UNDERWOOD are:

ii. MARY E. UNDERWOOD, b. 1869, Ark.

iii. SARAH E. UNDERWOOD, b. 1872, Ark

iv. SEBELLA UNDERWOOD, b. 1873, Ark

v. GILLA UNDERWOOD, b. 1875

vi. JAMES W. UNDERWOOD, b. 1877, Ark

vii. SAMUEL UNDERWOOD, b. December 1879, Ark

JOHN H

MCCUTCHEON

O Re CINDY MIZE INPUT TO RPU 26 MAY 2007 RE RAY HISTORY  
HER 10 PAGE RPT CONCERNS 4 EARLY RAYS OF WAKE CO, NC;  
JOSEPH RAY b 1754; JOHN C. RAY b 1759; LUCERAY b 1760, NATHAN RAY 1765  
↳ RE HIS SON DAVID RAY b 1805 (NC) <sup>b</sup>

6. DAVID<sup>3</sup> RAY (JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805 in Ne. He married EDITH JOPLIN January 23, 1824 in Wake Cty, NC. She was born 1806 in Ne.

Children of DAVID RAY and EDITH JOPLIN are:

i. LYDIA<sup>4</sup> RAY, b. 1828, Ne.

10. ii. GILLA RAY, b. 1833, Ne.

11. iii. JAMES G. RAY, b. October 03, 1833, Ne; d. March 10, 1898, Yell Co, Ark

iv. JOSEPH RAY, b. January 1840, Ne

12. v. ELIZABETH RAY, b. 1838, Ne, d. Aft. 1862, Ark.

13. vi. ARUBELLA RAY, b. 1840, Ne

vii. FRANCIS RAY, b. 1843, Ne, m. BRYANT

viii. EDITH RAY, b. 1845, Ne

10. GILLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833 in Ne.

She married (1) LEWIS in ark. She married (2) JOHN H MCCUTCHEON 1856 in Gibson Cty, TN.

Child of GILLA RAY and LEWIS is:

i. JOHN M.<sup>5</sup> LEWIS, b. 1889.

Children of GILLA RAY and JOHN MCCUTCHEON are:

ii. SEBELLA<sup>5</sup> MCCUTCHEON, b. 1860, Tn.

iii. PRISCILLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1857.

iv. ISABELLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1859.

11. JAMES G.<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1833 in Ne, and died March 10, 1898 in Yell Co, Ark. He married CATHERINE MATILDA LATTA. She was born December 03, 1834 in TN, and died in Yell Co, Ark.

BOTH BORN VALLEY CEM, HAVENIA, YELL CO, AR

Children of JAMES RAY and CATHERINE LATTA are:

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> RAY, b. October 1869, Ark; m. BENNY WHITE

ii. JOSEPH E. RAY, b. 1870, Ark, m. CATIE COLDWELL SCOTT, b. 1867, Ark

iii. MARY P. RAY, b. 1872, Ark

iv. JOHN IAC RAY, b. December 31, 1873, Ark

12. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838 in Ne, and died Aft. 1862 in Ark. She married THOMAS ISAAC MARSHALL BLEDSOE April 04, 1858 in Gibson Cty, TN, son of ISAAC BLEDSOE and LUCY MARSHALL. He was born Abt. 1832, and died September 01, 1862 in Camp Hope, Ark.

i. MARY ISAAC<sup>5</sup> BLEDSOE, b. November 04, 1862, Ark, m. JOHN PERRY BABB, b. 1858, Ark

Children of ELIZABETH RAY and THOMAS BLEDSOE are:

ii. MARTHA MARSHALL BLEDSOE, b. August 1865, Ark, m. JAMES R. FINCH, ark.

13. ARUBELLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in Ne. She married JOHN UNDERWOOD August 09, 1865 in Yell Cty, Ark..

i. NANCY<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD, b. 1868, Ark.

ii. MARY E. UNDERWOOD, b. 1869, Ark.

iii. SARAH E. UNDERWOOD, b. 1872, Ark

iv. SEBELLA UNDERWOOD, b. 1873, Ark

v. GILLA UNDERWOOD, b. 1875

vi. JAMES W. UNDERWOOD, b. 1877, Ark

vii. SAMUEL UNDERWOOD, b. December 1879, Ark

## PRISCILLA

## MCCUTCHEN

O Re CINDY MILE INPUT TO RPU 26 MAY 2007 RE RAY HISTORY  
 HER 10 PAGE RPT CONCERNS 4 EARLY RAYS OF WAKE CO, NC;  
 JOSEPH RAY b 1754; JOHN C. RAY b 1759; LUKERAY b 1760, NATHAN RAY b 1765  
 ↳ RE HIS SON DAVID RAY b 1805 (NC)

6. DAVID<sup>3</sup> RAY (JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805 in Nc. He married EDITH JOPLIN January 23, 1824 in Wake Cty. NC. She was born 1806 in Nc.

Children of DAVID RAY and EDITH JOPLIN are:

10. i. LYDIA<sup>4</sup> RAY, b. 1828, Nc.

10. ii. GILLA RAY, b. 1833, Nc.

11. iii. JAMES G. RAY, b. October 03, 1833, Nc; d. March 10, 1898, Yell Co, Ark

10. GILLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833 in Nc. She married (1) LEWIS in ark. She married (2) JOHN H. MCCUTCHEON 1856 in Gibson Cty, TN.

iv. JOSEPH RAY, b. January 1840, Nc.

12. v. ELIZABETH RAY, b. 1838, Nc; d. Aft. 1862, Ark.

13. vi. ARUBELLA RAY, b. 1840, Nc

vii. FRANCIS RAY, b. 1843, Nc; m. BRYANT.

viii. EDITH RAY, b. 1845, Nc.

Child of GILLA RAY and LEWIS is:

i. JOHN M.<sup>5</sup> LEWIS, b. 1889.

Children of GILLA RAY and JOHN MCCUTCHEON are:

ii. SEBELLA<sup>5</sup> MCCUTCHEON, b. 1860, Tn.

iii. PRISCILLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1857.

iv. ISABELLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1859.

11. JAMES G.<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1833 in Nc, and died March 10, 1898 in Yell Co, Ark. He married CATHERINE MATILDA LATTA. She was born December 03, 1834 in TN, and died in Yell Co, Ark.

BOTH BUR VALLEY CEM, HAVENNA, YELL CO, AR

Children of JAMES RAY and CATHERINE LATTA are:

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> RAY, b. October 1869, Ark; m. BENNY WHITE.

ii. JOSEPH E. RAY, b. 1870, Ark; m. CATIE COLDWELL SCOTT; b. 1867, Ark.

iii. MARY P. RAY, b. 1872, Ark.

iv. JOHN IAC RAY, b. December 31, 1873, Ark

12. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838 in Nc, and died Aft. 1862 in Ark. She married THOMAS ISAAC MARSHALL BLEDSOE April 04, 1858 in Gibson Cty, TN, son of ISAAC BLEDSOE and LUCY MARSHALL. He was born Abt. 1832, and died September 01, 1862 in Camp Hope, Ark.

i. MARY ISAAC<sup>5</sup> BLEDSOE, b. November 04, 1862, Ark; m. JOHN PERRY BABB; b. 1858, Ark.

Children of ELIZABETH RAY and THOMAS BLEDSOE are:

ii. MARTHA MARSHALL BLEDSOE, b. August 1865, Ark; m. JAMES R. FINCH, ark.

13. ARUBELLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in Nc. She married JOHN UNDERWOOD August 09, 1865 in Yell Cty, Ark..

i. NANCY<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD, b. 1868, Ark.

ii. MARY F. UNDERWOOD, b. 1869, Ark.

iii. SARAH F. UNDERWOOD, b. 1872, Ark.

iv. SEBELLIA UNDERWOOD, b. 1873, Ark

v. GILLA UNDERWOOD, b. 1875.

vi. JAMES W. UNDERWOOD, b. 1877, Ark

vii. SAMUEL UNDERWOOD, b. December 1879, Ark

REBECCA

MCCUTCHEON

XFD- 55325

( ) FROM LTR 10 DEC 2006 Elizabeth Carol Patton & RPA - Pg 44  
 I. Ida Belle H b/o John Williams of the George W. Johnson, III Soldiers.  
 - Henry Alvin & wife.

A. Elmer Logan Patton m(d) LOUISE IRIGNEY

1. Collene Patton b 18 Sep 1938 89/44169 Clinton Co, Ky  
 m/t J. J. Claborn  
 had children Earl & Tammy
2. Donald Kendrick Patton b 6 Dec 1940 127/63297 Clinton Co  
 m/t Bethlene — d 13 FEB 2006 (CLINTON CO, KY)  
 had children Frankie Gaylor Patton  
 (Bethlene's child but not Donald's)  
 Kathleen Patton
3. Bobby Howard Patton b 22 Aug 1942 926/62967 Clinton  
 m/t Denise Atherton 12 Aug 1988 Jefferson Co, Ky  
 Theresa Bradley 7 May 1993 " "  
 Joan — Γ BOBBY ITAS  
TWO SONGS  
 Anita Lampson (1st wife)
4. Lillian Lorene Patton b 22 Jan 1945 015/07016 Clinton  
 m/t George Gibson + m(d) (2nd) ---  
 had two daughters Sandra & Karen
5. Ida Olene Patton b 17 Oct 1948 181/90078 Clinton Co, Ky  
 m/t Orie Frulby Dossage  
 has two children, Fine and Orie, Jr.
6. Gary Wayne Patton b 30 Dec 1950 148/78510 Clinton Co  
 m/t Doris Ann Coffey on 18 Oct 1969 Wayne Co, Ky  
 m/t Gwendolyn Decreey on 23 Mar 1972 Wayne Co, Ky  
 m/t Sandra Proffitt on 8 Dec 1990 Wayne Co, Ky  
 (children unknown) → (WNS 1 son)
7. Jerry Lane Patton b 3 Oct 1958 118/58568 Wayne Co, Ky  
 m/t Rebecca McCutchen on 4 Nov 1980 Wayne Co, Ky

## SEBELLA

## MCCUTCHEN

○ Re CINDY MIZE INPUT TO RPU 26 MAY 2007 RE RAY HISTORY  
 HER 10 PAGE RPT CONCERNS 4 EARLY RAYS OF WAKE CO, NC;  
 JOSEPH RAY b 1854; JOHN C. RAY b 1859; LUCERAY b 1860, NATHAN RAY 1865  
 ↳ RE HIS SON DAVID RAY b 1805 (NC) <sup>b</sup>

6. DAVID<sup>3</sup> RAY (JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805 in Nc. He married EDITH JOPLIN January 23, 1824 in Wake Cty, NC.  
 She was born 1806 in Nc.

Children of DAVID RAY and EDITH JOPLIN are:

i. LYDIA<sup>4</sup> RAY, b. 1828, Nc

10. ii. GILLA RAY, b. 1833, Nc.

11. iii. JAMES G. RAY, b. October 03, 1833, Nc; d. March 10, 1898, Yell Co, Ark

iv. JOSEPH RAY, b. January 1840, Nc.

12. v. ELIZABETH RAY, b. 1838, Nc; d. Aft. 1862, Ark.

13. vi. ARUBELLA RAY, b. 1840, Nc

vii. FRANCIS RAY, b. 1843, Nc; m. BRYANT

viii. EDITH RAY, b. 1845, Nc.

10. GILLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833 in Nc.

She married (1) LEWIS in ark. She married (2) JOHN H. MCCUTCHEON 1856 in Gibson Cty, TN.

Child of GILLA RAY and LEWIS is:

i. JOHN M.<sup>5</sup> LEWIS, b. 1889.

Children of GILLA RAY and JOHN MCCUTCHEON are:

ii. SEBELLA<sup>5</sup> MCCUTCHEON, b. 1860, Tn.

iii. PRISCILLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1857.

iv. ISABELLA MCCUTCHEON, b. 1859.

11. JAMES G.<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1833 in Nc, and died March 10, 1898 in Yell Co, Ark. He married CATHERINE MATILDA LATTA. She was born December 03, 1834 in TN, and died in Yell Co, Ark.

BOTH BUR VALLEY LEM, HAVENA, YELL CO, AR

Children of JAMES RAY and CATHERINE LATTA are:

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> RAY, b. October 1869, Ark; m. BENNY WHITE

ii. JOSEPH E. RAY, b. 1870, Ark; m. CATH COLDWELL SCOTT, b. 1867, Ark

iii. MARY P. RAY, b. 1872, Ark

iv. JOHN IAC RAY, b. December 31, 1873, Ark

12. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838 in Nc, and died Aft. 1862 in Ark. She married THOMAS ISAAC MARSHALL BLEDSOE April 04, 1858 in Gibson Cty, TN, son of ISAAC BLEDSOE and LUCY MARSHALL. He was born Abt. 1832, and died September 01, 1862 in Camp Hope, Ark.

i. MARY ISAAC<sup>5</sup> BLEDSOE, b. November 04, 1862, Ark; m. JOHN PERRY BABB; b. 1858, Ark.

Children of ELIZABETH RAY and THOMAS BLEDSOE are:

ii. MARTHA MARSHALL BLEDSOE, b. August 1865, Ark; m. JAMES R. FINCH, ark.

13. ARUBELLA<sup>4</sup> RAY (DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN C.<sup>2</sup>, RAY<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in Nc. She married JOHN UNDERWOOD August 09, 1865 in Yell Cty, Ark..

i. NANCY<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD, b. 1868, Ark.

ii. MARY F. UNDERWOOD, b. 1869, Ark.

iii. SARAH F. UNDERWOOD, b. 1872, Ark

iv. SEBELLA UNDERWOOD, b. 1873, Ark

v. GILLA UNDERWOOD, b. 1875

vi. JAMES W. UNDERWOOD, b. 1877, Ark

vii. SAMUEL UNDERWOOD, b. December 1879, Ark

JOSEPH N

MCCUTCHEON

○ See Pg 26 FEB 1977 Catherine Lambert to RPA

E. Benjamin U - Head of Class

A. Elizabeth U and John Carpenter

1. Samuel Benjamin U <sup>1803</sup> → Samuel Benjamin Carpenter, Jr. and Nancy Rice. Their children were as follows: (Ten children)

1. 3a. **John Rice Carpenter**, born c1811, married Eliza J. Bryant on 16 Mar 1835 in Nash Co. NC (she was born c1809, died Jul 1848); he married second Eliza \_?\_, who was born c1829; they resided in Greene Co. AL. Children:

3a1. **Mary Thomas Carpenter**, born c1836, married in 1856 in Greene Co. AL to James B. Cook.

3a2. **William B. Carpenter**, born c1839, possibly died young.

3a3. **Cornelia E. Carpenter**, born c1841, married Joseph N. McCutcheon (license issued 18 FDec 1859 in Greene Co. AL).

3a4. **Ann F. Carpenter**, born c1844.

3a5. **L. Carpenter** (daughter), born c1853.

3a6. **William J. Carpenter**, born c1855.

Others?

2. 3b. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Carpenter**, born c1813, married Gray Sanderford on 2 Dec 1828 in Greene Co. AL with consent of John Henry Carpenter.

3. 3c. **Willie Carpenter**, born c1815, married Harvey Denton on 27 Sep 1831 in Greene Co. AL.

4. 3d. **Susan Caroline Carpenter**, born 19 Jan 1817, married William Bennett Cooper in Feb 1834 in Greene Co. AL. Children:

3d1. **Nancy Ann Cooper**, born 8 Jan 1835.

3d2. **Sarah Frances Cooper**, born 8 Apr 1837.

3d3. **Mary Jane Cooper**, born 5 Apr 1839.

3d4. **Susan Caroline Cooper**, born 22 Oct 1843.

3d5. **Malissa Adeline Cooper**, born 5 Aug 1844.

3d6. **Martha Ellen Cooper**, born 20 Mar 1847.

3d7. **William Thomas Cooper**, born 12 Nov 1849.

3d8. **Harriet Ophelia Cooper**, born 17 Jul 1853.

3d9. **James Monroe Cooper**, born 20 Sep 1855.

3d10. **Margaret Elizabeth Cooper**, born 25 Aug 1859.

5. 3e. **Samuel Benjamin Carpenter Jr.**, born c1820, died 1874, married Margaret Owen on 7 Apr 1852 in Phillips Co. AR; ten children, one of whom was:

3e1. **Samuel Benjamin Carpenter III**, born 1854 in Phillips Co. AR, the oldest child.

6. 3f. **Hilliard Carpenter**, born c1820 in NC. He was wounded in the Battle of Dallas GA and was brought home, where he died in Jul 1864. He married first on 30 Aug 1848 in Greene Co. AL to Esther E. Stevens, second c1850-1854 to Mary A. E. Stephens, resided in Greene Co. AL in 1850 and in Lauderdale Co. MS in 1860 with children: [SEE ELSEWHERE FOR LIST]

7. 3g. **Harriet Carpenter**, born c1825, married on 10 Mar 1845 in Lauderdale Co. MS to William E. Jolly.

8. 3h. **Rice B. Carpenter**, born c1828 in AL, married c1848 to Martha S. \_?\_ (born c1828 in MS), resided in Lauderdale Co. MS in 1850 with child:

3h1. **Martha L. Carpenter**, born c1849 in MS.

3i. **Mary Ann Carpenter**, born c1831, married c1849 to William L. Stephens.

3j. **Frances "Fannie" Carpenter**, no further information.

NOTE: other lists show 2 more children making 12 - The added 2 may or may not be valid - RPA